

SOCIETAS PRO FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

SOCIETAS  
PRO  
FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

# ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA

41

LUTHER, Acta Bot. Fenn. 40, 1947.

## BERICHTIGUNG.

Seite 19, Figurenerklärung zu Fig. 44—65, Zeile 3 v. o. steht Vergr. 4×.  
lies Vergr. 14×.

- IRMISCH, THILO 1858: Ueber einige Arten aus der natürlichen Pflanzenfamilie der Potameen. Abh. Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachs. u. Thür. in Halle II.
- JUZEPCZUK, S. V. 1934: Potamogetonaceae. Flora URSS I. Leningrad
- KRECZETOVICZ, V. 1937: Batrachium. Flora URSS VII. Mosqua & Leningrad.
- LID, JOHANNES 1944: Norsk flora. Oslo.
- LINDBERG, HARALD 1909: Floristiska meddelanden. Medd. Soc. F. Fl. Fenn. 35.
- LINDMAN, C. A. M. 1915: Zannichellia repens Boenn. in Nordeuropa. Bot. Not. 1915.
- 1926: Svensk fanerogamflora, 2. uppl. Stockholm.
- LUTHER, HANS 1939: Über das Vorkommen von Utricularia neglecta Lehm. in Finnland. Mem. Soc. F. Fl. Fenn. 15.
- 1945: Studier över den högre vattenvegetationen i Ekenäs skärgård och Pojoviken. Mem. Soc. F. Fl. Fenn. 21.
- MELA, A. J. & CAJANDER, A. K. 1906: Suomen kasvio, 5 pain. Helsinki.
- MORONG, THOMAS 1893: The Naiadaceae of North America. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club III.
- NEUMAN, L. M. & AHLFVENGREN, FR. 1901: Sveriges flora. Lund.
- NORDHAGEN, ROLF 1940: Norsk flora. Oslo.
- OLSEN, SIGURD 1945: The Vegetation in Praesto Fjord. 1. Spermatophyta and Charophyta. Folia Geogr. Danica III: 4.
- PHILIP, GRAHAM 1936: An Enalid Plant Association in the Humber Estuary. Journ. of Ecol. XXIV.
- PORSILD, M. P. 1935: Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland. VI—XII. Medd. om Grönl. 93: 3.
- RAUNKIAER, C. 1895—99: De danske Blomsterplanters Naturhistorie. I. Enkimbladede. Kjøbenhavn.
- ROZE, E. 1894: Recherches sur les Ruppia. Bull. Soc. Bot. de France 11.
- SAMUELSSON, GUNNAR 1934: Die Verbreitung der höheren Wasserpflanzen in Nordeuropa (Fennoskandien und Dänemark). Acta Phytogeogr. Suec. VI.
- SAUVAGEAU, CAMILLE 1891: Sur les feuilles de quelques monocotylédones aquatiques. Diss. Paris. (Auch in Ann. des sc. nat., Bot., Sér. VII, tom. 13.)
- SCHLEGEL, L. 1901: Ruppia, Zannichellia. L. M. Neuman & Fr. Ahlfbvengren, Sveriges flora. Lund.
- v. Soó, R. 1938: Bemerkungen und Ergänzungen zu Glück: Pteridophyta und Phanerogamae, in Pascher: Süßwasserflora Mitteleuropas. Fedde, Rep. XLIV.
- THEDENIUS, K. FR. 1887: Ruppia intermedia, nova species. Bot. Not. 1887.

SOCIETAS PRO FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

SOCIETAS  
PRO  
FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

# ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA

41

HELSINGFORSIAE 1948





ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA 41  
EDIDIT  
SOCIETAS PRO FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

# INDEX GENERALIS

SERIEI

ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA 1—40 (1925—1947)

ELABORAVIT

ENZIO REUTER

---

HELSINGFORSIAE 1948

HELSINGFORS 1948  
GEDRUCKT BEI OY. TILGMANN AB.

QUAE HOC LIBRO CONTINENTUR

	Pag.		Pag.
Praefatio. — Vorrede .....	V	Topographia .....	8
Abbreviationes .....	VII	Vegetatio .....	8
Index Auctorum .....	1	Index specierum .....	8
A. Chronologicus .....	1	Algae .....	8
B. Alphabeticus .....	3	Bacteria .....	16
Botanica .....	5	Fungi .....	16
Index systematicus .....	5	Lichenes .....	17
Algae .....	5	Musci .....	22
Bacteria .....	5	Pteridophyta .....	25
Fungi .....	5	Phanerogamae .....	27
Lichenes .....	5	Zoologica .....	74
Musci .....	5	Index specierum .....	74
Plantae vasculares .....	5	Protozoa .....	74
Index rerum .....	6	Coelenterata .....	74
Biochemia .....	6	Cestodes .....	74
Biologia, Oecologia .....	6	Oligochaeta .....	74
Chemia .....	6	Hirudinea .....	74
Flora .....	6	Crustacea .....	74
Geologia .....	6	Xiphosura .....	74
Meteorologia .....	6	Trichoptera .....	74
Morphologia .....	6	Coleoptera .....	74
Palaeontologia .....	7	Echinodermata .....	74
Phaenologia .....	7	Mollusca .....	74
Pharmacologia .....	7	Bryozoa .....	75
Physiologia .....	7	Pisces .....	75
Phytogeographia .....	7	Amphibia .....	75
Phytosociologia .....	7	Reptilia .....	75
Plancton .....	7	Aves .....	75
Systema et formae novae .....	7	Mammalia .....	75
Technica, methodi .....	7		



## PRAEFATIO. — VORREDE

Im Jahre 1939 erschien unter dem Titel »Index generalis Actorum 1—60 (1875—1937) Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica« ein von mir, auf Grund eines von dem Vorstand der Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica gegebenen Auftrages, gearbeitetes Sach- und Artenregister der genannten Schriftenserie (Acta Soc. F. Fl. Fenn. 61, 431 S.).

Im Jahre 1944 wurde unter dem Titel »Index generalis serierum Notiser I—XIV (1848—1875) et Meddelanden 1—50 (1876—1925) Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica« ein ähnliches Register über die von der nämlichen Gesellschaft publizierten Schriftenserien »Notiser ur Sällskapets pro Fauna et Flora Fennica förhandlingar« und »Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica« herausgegeben (Acta Soc. F. Fl. Fenn. 64, XV + 676 S.).

Im Frühjahr 1947 wurde unter dem Titel »Index generalis Memorandum 1—20 (1927—1945) Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica« ein entsprechendes Register über die soeben erwähnte Schriftenserie, Vol. 1—20 publiziert (Mem. Soc. F. Fl. Fenn. 20, Suppl., XII + 238 S.).

Am 26. Okt. 1945 wurde ich, ebenfalls durch die Initiative des Vorsitzenden, Herrn Prof. ALVAR PALMGREN, von dem Vorstand der Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica beauftragt, Register auch über die Schriftenserien Acta Botanica Fennica 1—40 und Acta Zoologica Fennica 1—50 sowie über einige von der genannten Gesellschaft herausgegebene selbständige Werke zusammenzustellen. Das Register über die Serie Acta Botanica Fennica wird hier im Drucke vorgelegt.

Das Material ist hier nach demselben Prinzip, wie in den früheren Registern angeordnet.

Auch hier wird zuerst ein chronologisches Inhaltsverzeichnis *I n d e x A u c t o r u m c h r o n o l o g i c u s* (S. 1—2) gegeben. In diesem gibt diejenige Ziffer, die unmittelbar nach dem Namen des betr. Verfassers folgt, die Nummernfolge des Aufsatzes *dieses* Autors in der Schriftenserie an. (Beispiel: MARKLUND, GUNNAR, 3. — Die Taraxacum-Flora Nylands.)

In dem *I n d e x a l p h a b e t i c u s* (S. 3) bezeichnet die erste Ziffer die oben genannte Nummernfolge des Aufsatzes des betr. Autors, die zweite, fett gedruckte Ziffer gibt die Nummer der Schriftenserie Acta Botanica Fennica an. Die verschiedenen Hinweise sind durch ein Semikolon (;) voneinander getrennt. (Beispiel: MARKLUND, G., 1, **18**; 2, **23**; 3, **26**.)

Das Sach- und Artenregister enthält hauptsächlich einen botanischen (*B o t a n i c a*, S. 5—74) und einen ganz kurzen zoologischen Abschnitt (*Z o o l o g i c a*, S. 74—75).

In dem *e r s t e r e n* wird zunächst eine systematische Übersicht (*I n d e x s y s t e m a t i c u s*, S. 5—6) derjenigen systematischen Hauptgruppen gegeben, auf welche sich die betr. Mitteilungen beziehen. Die für die hier aufgezählten Autoren angeführten Ziffern weisen auf den Index auctorum alphabeticus (S. 3)

hin, wo unmittelbar nach der entsprechenden Ziffer eine Angabe über die Nummer der Serie Acta Botanica Fennica folgt. Diese gleich nach den Autorennamen folgenden Ziffern entsprechen sowohl in dem Index systematicus als auch in dem Index rerum (S. 6—8) der in dem chronologischen Inhaltsverzeichnis (S. 1—2) angeführten Nummernfolge des Aufsatzes des Verfassers in der vorliegenden Schriftenreihe. Ist diese Ziffer fett gedruckt, bedeutet es, dass die fragliche systematische Gruppe in dem betreffenden Aufsatz ausschliesslich oder doch eingehend behandelt wird.

In dem Sachregister (*I n d e x r e r u m*, S. 6—8) werden in den Fachkategorien Flora, Phytogeographia, Phytosociologia, Plancton, Topographia und Vegetatio eingeklammert die biogeographischen Provinzen, auf welche sich die Mitteilungen beziehen, in abgekürzter Form angeführt (siehe Abbreviationes, S. VII).

In dem Artenregister (*I n d e x s p e c i e r u m*, S. 8—74) sind Arten, welche neu beschrieben werden, *kursiv* gedruckt. In diesem Register bezeichnen die fett gedruckten Ziffern die Nummer der Serie Acta Botanica Fennica, die folgende oder folgenden Ziffern bezeichnen die Seite(n) der betreffenden Nummer. Die verschiedenen Hinweise sind durch ein Semikolon (;) voneinander getrennt. Falls in demselben Aufsatz eine Art oder Form wiederholt erwähnt ist, so werden in dem Register nur die erste und letzte Seite, durch drei Punkte (...) verbunden, angegeben. (Beispiel: *Paludella squarrosa* **7**: 23 . . . 43, 84; **8**: 78; usw.). Wird eine Art nicht mit ihrem wissenschaftlichen (lateinischen) Namen, sondern anders (gewöhnlich in deutscher Sprache) erwähnt, so wird der betreffende Hinweis in eckiger Klammer angeführt. (Beispiel: *Avena sativa* [**19**: 13]). Wird eine Art als nicht angetroffen bezeichnet oder beruht die Angabe hinsichtlich ihres vermeintlichen Vorkommens auf einem Irrtum bzw. einer Fehlbestimmung oder Verwechslung, so wird der Hinweis eingeklammert. (Beispiel: *Carex laevirostris* (**21**: 64)).

In dem ganz kurzen zoologischen Abschnitt (*Z o o l o g i c a*, S. 74—75) wird nur ein Index specierum gegeben. Hier werden auch Fakta von Sachregisternatur sowie die biogeographischen Provinzen in abgekürzter Form (vgl. Abbreviationes, S. VII) angeführt.

Bei der Ausarbeitung dieses Registers waren mir folgende Fachgenossen mit Ratschlägen behilflich: die Herren Professoren A. PALMGREN, HARALD LINDBERG und E. HÄYRÉN sowie der Kustos des Botanischen Museums Dr. G. MARKLUND, denen allen ich auch an dieser Stelle meinen besten Dank aussprechen möchte. Herrn Prof. E. HÄYRÉN bin ich ausserdem für seine wertvolle Mitwirkung bei Korrekturlesen zu Danke verpflichtet.

Helsingfors im April 1948.

Enzio Reuter.

ABBREVIATIONES.

Ab. — Aberratio.	Pal. — Palaeontologia.
Alg. — Algae.	Phan. Phanerogamae.
Biochem. — Biochemia.	Pharmac. — Pharmacologia.
Esth. — Esthonia, Esthonica.	Physiol. — Physiologia.
F. — Forma.	Phytogeogr. — Phytogeographia.
Fenn. — Fennia, Fennica.	Plant. — Plantae vasculares.
Fig. — Figura.	Prov. — Provinciae.
Fruct. — Früchte.	Pter. — Pteridophyta.
Lapp. — Lapponia.	Sp.. — Species.
Lich. — Lichenes.	Tarax. — Taraxacum.
Mf. — Modificatio.	V. — Variatio.
Mp. — Mappa (Karte).	Zoogeogr. — Zoogeographia.

*Provinciae biogeographicae.*

Ab — Regio aboënsis.	Oa — Ostrobothnia australis.
Al — Alandia.	Ob — Ostrobothnia borealis.
Kl. — Karelia ladogensis.	Om — Ostrobothnia media.
N — Nylandia	St — Satakunta.





## Index Auctorum.

### A. Chronologicus.

1. PALMGREN, ALVAR, 1. — Die Artenzahl als pflanzengeographischer Charakter sowie der Zufall und die säkulare Landhebung als pflanzengeographische Faktoren. Ein pflanzengeographischer Entwurf, basiert auf Material aus dem äländischen Schären-achipel. Mit zwei Karten. Helsingforsiae 1925. S. 1—142.
2. — 2. — Die Einwanderungswege der Flora nach den Ålandsinseln. I. Mit 57 Karten. Helsingforsiae 1927. S. 1—199.
3. CEDERCREUTZ, CARL, 1. — Studien über Laubwiesen in den Kirchspielen Kyrklätt und Esbo in Südfinnland. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verbreitung und Einwanderung der Laubwiesenarten. Mit 64 Karten und 10 Bildern. Helsingforsiae 1927. S. 1—181.
4. POIJÄRVI, L. ARVI P., 1. — Über die Basenpermeabilität pflanzlicher Zellen. Helsingforsiae 1928. S. 1—102.
5. BÄRLUND, HUGO, 1. — Permeabilitätsstudien an Epidermiszellen von *Rhoeo discolor*. Helsingforsiae 1929. S. 1—117.
6. COLLANDER, RUNAR, 1. — Permeabilitätsstudien an *Chara ceratophylla*. I. Die normale Zusammensetzung des Zellsaftes. Helsingforsiae 1930. S. 1—20.
7. BRENNER, WIDAR, 1. — Beiträge zur edaphischen Ökologie der Vegetation Finnlands. I. Kalkbegünstigte Moore, Wiesen und Wiesenwälder. Helsingforsiae 1930. S. 1—97.
8. EKLUND, OLE, 1. — Über die Ursachen der regionalen Verteilung der Schärenflora Südwest-Finnlands. Eine Kausalitätsanalyse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pflanzenwelt in den Kirchspielen Korpo und Houtskär. Mit 45 Figuren. Helsingforsiae 1931. S. 1—133.
9. BRENNER, WIDAR, 2. — Beiträge zur edaphischen Ökologie der Vegetation Finnlands. II. Wiesen. Helsingforsiae 1931. S. 1—58.
10. CEDERCREUTZ, CARL, 2. — Vergleichende Studien über die Laubwiesen im westlichen und östlichen Nyland. Mit 24 Karten im Text. Helsingforsiae 1931. S. 1—63.
11. COLLANDER, RUNAR, und BÄRLUND, HUGO, 1. — Permeabilitätsstudien an *Chara ceratophylla*. II. Die Permeabilität für Nichtelektrolyte. Helsingforsiae 1933. S. 1—114.
12. LEMBERG, BERTEL, 1. — Über die Vegetation der Flugsandgebiete an den Küsten Finnlands. I. Teil. Die Sukzession. Mit 1 Karte, 7 Zeichnungen im Text und 8 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1933. S. 1—143.
13. — 2. — Über die Vegetation der Flugsandgebiete an den Küsten Finnlands. II. Teil. Die Randdünen. Mit 2 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1934. S. 1—29.
14. — 3. — Über die Vegetation der Flugsandgebiete an den Küsten Finnlands. III. Teil. Die einzelnen Flugsandgebiete. Mit 6 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1935. S. 1—75.
15. CEDERCREUTZ, CARL, 3. — Die Algenflora und Algenvegetation auf Åland. Mit 2 Karten, 6 Tafeln und 8 Figuren im Text. — Helsingforsiae 1934. S. 1—120.
16. LAINE, TORSTEN, 1. — On the Absorption of Electrolytes by the Cut Roots of Plants and the Chemistry of Plant Exudation Sap. Helsingforsiae 1934. P. 1—64.
17. LINDBERG, HARALD, 1. — Die Früchte der *Taraxacum*-Arten Finnlands. Mit 38 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1935. S. 1—22.
18. MARKLUND, GUNNAR, 1. — Vergleichende Permeabilitätsstudien an pflanzlichen Protoplasten. Mit 24 Figuren und 12 Tabellen im Text nebst 1 Tabelle als Anhang. Helsingforsiae 1936. S. 1—110.

19. HUSTICH, I., 1. — Pflanzengeographische Studien im Gebiet der niederen Fjelde im westlichen finnischen Lappland. I. Über die Beziehung der Flora zu Standort und Höhenlage in der alpinen Region sowie über das Problem »Fjeldpflanzen in der Nadelwaldregion«. Mit 3 Karten und 10 Bildern. Helsingforsiae 1937. S. 1—156.
20. VALOVRTA, E. J., 1. — Untersuchungen über die säkulare Landhebung als pflanzengeographischer Faktor. Mit 61 Abbildungen, 14 Tabellen und einer Karte. Helsingforsiae 1937. S. 1—173.
21. LANGE, TH., 1. — Jämtlands kärlväxtflora. 125 kartor. Helsingforsiae 1938. S. 1—204.
22. SAXÉN, UNO, 1. — Die Varietäten von *Carex salina* Wg ssp. *cuspidata* Wg nebst ihren Hybriden an den Küsten des Bottnischen Busens, Finnland. Mit 5 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1938. S. 1—30.
23. MARKLUND, GUNNAR, 2. — Die *Taraxacum*-Flora Estlands. Mit 25 Karten und 40 Figuren. Helsingforsiae 1938. S. 1—150.
24. WARIS, HARRY, 1. — Über den Antagonismus von Wasserstoffionen und Metallkationen bei *Micrasterias*. Helsingforsiae 1939. S. 1—36.
25. PETTERSSON, BROR, 1. — Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die euanemochore Verbreitung der Sporenpflanzen. Helsingforsiae 1940. S. 1—103.
26. MARKLUND, GUNNAR, 3. — Die *Taraxacum*-Flora Nylands. Mit 108 Karten und 33 Figuren. Helsingforsiae 1940. S. 1—187.
27. HUSTICH, I., 2. — Pflanzengeographische Studien im Gebiet der niederen Fjelde im westlichen finnischen Lappland. II. Über die horizontale Verbreitung der alpinen und alpinen Arten sowie einige Angaben über die winterlichen Naturverhältnisse auf den Fjelden; Artenverzeichnis. Helsingforsiae 1940. S. 1—80.
28. HULDÉN, EMIL, 1. — Studien über *Fraxinus excelsior* L. Mit 40 Tabellen, 5 Diagrammen, 1 Profil und 1 Textfigur sowie 26 Abbildungen und 2 Karten. Helsingforsiae 1941. S. 1—250.
29. COLLANDER, RUNAR, 2. — The Distribution of Different Cations between Root and Shoot. With three Diagrams. Helsingforsiae 1941. S. 1—12.
30. BACKMAN, A. L., 1. — *Najas marina* in Finnland während der Postglazialzeit. Mit einer Karte. Helsingforsiae 1941. S. 1—38.
31. — 2. — *Ceratophyllum submersum* in Nordeuropa während der Postglazialzeit. Helsingforsiae 1943. S. 1—38.
32. ENGLUND, BENGT, 1. — Die Pflanzenverteilung auf den Meeresufern von Gotland. Mit 5 Figuren, 13 Tabellen und 165 Karten. Helsingforsiae 1942. S. 1—282.
33. RÄSÄNEN VELL, 1. — Das System der Flechten. Übersicht mit Bestimmungstabellen der natürlichen Flechtenfamilien, ihrer Gattungen, Untergattungen, Sektionen und Untersektionen. Helsingforsiae 1943. S. 1—82.
34. WARTIOVAARA, V., 1. — The Permeability of *Tolypellopsis* Cells for Heavy Water and Methyl Alcohol. Helsingforsiae 1944. S. 1—22.
35. WERNSTEDT, AGNES, 1. — On the Absorption of Lead into the Cells of *Nitella*. Helsingforsiae 1944. S. 1—8.
36. HOLM-JENSEN, IB, KROGH, AUGUST, and WARTIOVAARA, VELJO, 1. — Some Experiments on the Exchange of Potassium and Sodium between Single Cells of *Characeae* and the Bathing Fluid. Helsingforsiae 1944. S. 1—22.
37. WIDÉN, BERTEL, 1. — Untersuchungen über die Phlorogluzinderivate finnischer Farnarten. Mit 13 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1944. S. 1—79.
38. CEDERCREUTZ, CARL, 4. — Die Gefäßpflanzenvegetation der Seen auf Åland. Mit 8 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1947. S. 1—79.
39. JALAS, JAAKKO, 1. — Zur Systematik und Verbreitung der Fenno-Scandischen Formen der Kollektivart *Thymus Serpyllum* L., em. Fr. Mit 7 Abbildungen und 2 Karten im Text nebst 8 Tafeln. Helsingforsiae 1947. S. 1—92.
40. LUTHER, HANS, 1. — Morphologische und systematische Beobachtungen an Wasserphanerogamen. Mit 79 Abbildungen im Text. Helsingforsiae 1947. S. 1—28.

B. Alphabeticus.

- BACKMAN, A. L., 1, 30; 2, 31.  
 BRENNER, W., 1, 7; 2, 9.  
 BÄRLUND, H., 1, 5.  
 — Vide COLLANDER, R. & BÄRLUND, H., 1.  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1, 3; 2, 10; 3, 15; 4, 38.  
 COLLANDER, R., 1, 6; 2, 29.  
 — & BÄRLUND, H., 1, 11.  
 EKLUND, O., 1, 8.  
 ENGLUND, B., 1, 32.  
 HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1, 36.  
 HULDÉN, E., 1, 28.  
 HUSTICH, I., 1, 19; 2, 27.  
 JALAS, J., 1, 39.  
 KROGH, A. — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.  
 LAINE, T., 1, 16.  
 LANGE, T., 1, 21.  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 12; 2, 13; 3, 14.  
 LINDBERG, HAR., 1, 17.  
 LUTHER, H., 1, 40.  
 MARKLUND, G., 1, 18; 2, 23; 3, 26.  
 PALMGREN, A., 1, 1; 2, 2.  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1, 25.  
 POIJÄRVI, L. A. P., 1, 4.  
 RÄSÄNEN, V., 1, 33.  
 SAXÉN, U., 1, 22.  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1, 20.  
 WARIS, H., 1, 24.  
 WARTIOVAARA, V., 1, 34.  
 — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.  
 WERNSTEDT, AGNES, 1, 35.  
 WIDÉN, B., 1, 37.



## Botanica.

### Index systematicus.

#### ALGAE.

- BACKMAN, A. L., 1, 2.  
 BÄRLUND, H. — Vide COLLANDER, R. & BÄRLUND, H., 1.  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 3, 4 (*Chara fragilis* p. 27, 87, *Ch. tomentosa* p. 31, 32).  
 COLLANDER, R., 1 (*Chara ceratophylla*).  
 — & BÄRLUND, H., 1 (*Chara ceratophylla*).  
 HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (*Tolypellopsis setigera*, *Nitella* sp.).  
 KROGH, A. — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.  
 LEMBERG, B., 1 (*Sandalgén* p. 31, 32, 110, 114).  
 MARKLUND, G., 1 (*Pylaiella litoralis*, *Oedogonium* sp., *Zygnema cyanosporum*, *Melosira* sp.).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1.  
 WARIS, H., 1 (*Micrasterias Thomasiana*).  
 WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (*Tolypellopsis stelligera*).  
 — & Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1).  
 WERNSTEDT, AGNES, 1 (*Nitella*).

#### BACTERIA.

- BÄRLUND, H., 1 (*Beggiatoa mirabilis* p. 9, 93, 110).  
 COLLANDER, R. & BÄRLUND, H., 1 (*Beggi. mir.* p. 5, 104, 110).  
 ENGLUND, B., 1 (*Beggiatoa* sp. p. 69).  
 MARKLUND, G., 1 (*Beggi. mir.*).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1 (*Bacterium termo* p. 13, *Micrococcus prodigiosus* p. 18, 74, *Pseudomonas violaceus* p. 43, 80).

#### FUNGI

- HULDÉN, E., 1 (*Phycomyces* sp. p. 29).  
 LEMBERG, B., 1 (*Inocybe* sp., *Lycoperdon pyriforme* p. 32, *Ustilago hypodytes* p. 52), 3 (*Thelephora laciniata* p. 39, *Ustil. hypod.* p. 55, *Inocybe* sp., *Lycop. pyrif.* p. 67).

- MARKLUND, G., 1 (*Basidiobolus ranarum* p. 84, 91, *Psalliota campestris* p. 83, 91).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1.

#### LICHENES

- BRENNER, W., 1 (*Cladoniae* p. 79), 2 (*Peltidea aphthosa*, *Peltigera canina* p. 40, 45, *Cladonia* sp. p. 47).  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (*Cladonia* sp. p. 34).  
 ENGLUND, B., 1 (*Cladina* p. 61, *Verrucaria maura* p. 49, 50, 58, 73, *Xanthoria parietina* p. 50, 58, 73).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (*Cladina alpestris*, *Cetraria islandica* p. 133), 2 (*Alectoria bicolor*, *Nephroma lusitanicum*, *Pannaria pityria* p. 30, *Cladina* sp., *Cetraria* sp. p. 65).  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3.  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1 (*Physcia* p. 80).  
 RÄSÄNEN, V., 1.

#### MUSCI.

- BACKMAN, A. L., 1, 2.  
 BRENNER, W., 1, 2.  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1, 3 (*Scorpidium scorpioides*, *Amblystegium riparium*, *Paludella squarrosa*, *Sphagna* p. 11), 4 (*Fontinalis antipyretica* p. 27, 28, *Drepanocladus scorpioides* p. 36).  
 EKLUND, O., 1 (p. 44, 45, 58, 78).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (p. 133, 134), 2.  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3.  
 MARKLUND, G., 1 (*Plagiothecium denticulatum*).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1.

#### PLANTAE VASCULARES.

- BACKMAN, A. L., 1, 2.  
 BRENNER, W., 1, 2.  
 BÄRLUND, H., 1 (*Rhoeo discolor*).  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1, 2, 3 (*Wasserpflanzen*), 4 (*Wasserpfl.*).

COLLANDER, R., 2.  
 EKLUND, O., 1.  
 ENGLUND, B., 1.  
 HULDÉN, E., 1.  
 HUSTICH, I., 1, 2.  
 JALAS, J., 1 (Thymus).  
 LAINE, T., 1 (Phaseolus multiflorus v. coccineus).  
 LANGE, T., 1.  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3.  
 LINDBERG, HAR., 1 (Tarax.).  
 LUTHER, H., 1 (Wasserpflanzen).

MARKLUND, G., 1 (Curcuma rubescens, Elodea densa, Tarax. pectinatiforme, Lemna minor), 2 (Tarax.), 3 (Tarax.).  
 PALMGREN, A., 1, 2.  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1 (Pter.).  
 POIJÄRVI, L. A. P., 1 (Rhoeo discolor, Tradescantia virginica, Lemna minor).  
 SAXÉN, U., 1 (Carex salina ssp. cuspidata et hybridae).  
 VALOVIRTA, J. E., 1.  
 WIDÉN, B., 1 (Pter.).

## Index rerum.

## BIOCHEMIA.

BÄRLUND, H., 1 (Rhoeo discolor).  
 — Vide COLLANDER, R. & BÄRLUND, H., 1.  
 COLLANDER, R., 1 (Chara ceratophylla, Zellsaft), 2 (Plant., Distribution of Cations).  
 — & BÄRLUND, H., 1 (Chara ceratophylla).  
 HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (Tolypellopsis stelligera, Nitella sp.).  
 KROGH, A. — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.  
 LAINE, T., 1 (Phaseolus multiflorus v. coccineus).  
 MARKLUND, G., 1 (Plant., musci, alg.).  
 POIJÄRVI, L. A. P., 1 (Rhoeo, Tradescantia, Lemna).  
 WARIS, H., 1 (Micrasterias Thomasiana).  
 WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (Tolypellopsis stelligera).  
 — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.  
 WERNSTEDT, AGNES, 1 (Nitella).

## BIOLOGIA, OECOLOGIA.

BRENNER, W., 1 (Plant., musci, Kalkbegünstigte Moore, Wiesen, Wiesenwälder), 2 (Wiesen).  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 2 (Plant., Laubwiesen), 4 (Plant., Seen).  
 ENGLUND, B., 1 (Plant., Meeresufer).  
 HULDÉN, E., 1 (Fraxinus excelsior).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (Plant., Fjelde).  
 JALAS, J., 1.  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3 (Plant., musci, lich., Flugsandgebiete).  
 LUTHER, H., 1.  
 PALMGREN, A., 1 (Plant.).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1.  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (Plant.).

## CHEMIA.

BRENNER, W., 1, 2.  
 WIDÉN, B., 1.

## FLORA.

## Algæe.

CEDERCREUTZ, C., 3 (Al).

## Musci.

HUSTICH, I., 2 (Lapp.).

## Plantae vasculares.

BACKMAN, A. I., 1 (Najas marina, Fenn.).  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (N), 2 (N), 4 (Seen, Al).  
 EKLUND, O., 1 (Ab).  
 ENGLUND, B., 1 (Meeresufer, Suecia, Gotland).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (Lapp.), 2 (Lapp.).  
 LANGE, T., 1 (Suecia, Jämtland).  
 MARKLUND, G., 2 (Tarax., Esth.), 3 (Tarax., N).  
 PALMGREN, A., 1 (Al), 2 (Al).  
 SAXÉN, U., 1 (Carex salina, Om, Ob).  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (Oa).

## GEOLOGIA.

BRENNER, W., 1 (Bodenkalk p. 18—23).  
 ENGLUND, B., 1 (p. 18—28).  
 HULDÉN, E., 1 (p. 113—134).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (p. 7—8).  
 LANGE, T., 1 (p. 12—14).  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (p. 28—41).

## METEOROLOGIA.

ENGLUND, B., 1 (p. 32—36).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (p. 8—10), 2 (p. 31—41).  
 LANGE, T., 1 (p. 14—18).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1 (p. 58—64).  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (p. 25—28).

## MORPHOLOGIA.

LEMBERG, B., 1 (Dünenpflanzen).  
 LUTHER, H., 1 (Wasserphanerogamen).  
 WIDÉN, B., 1 (Pter.).

PALAEONTOLOGIA.

BACKMAN, A. L., 1 (*Najas marina*), 2 (*Ceratophyllum submersum*).

PHAENOLOGIA.

LANGE, T., 1 (p. 18—20).

PHARMACOLOGIA.

WIDÉN, B., 1 (Pter.).

PHYSIOLOGIA

BÄRLUND, H., 1 (*Rhoeo discolor*, permeatio).  
— Vide COLLANDER, R. & BÄRLUND, H., 1.

COLLANDER, R., 1 (*Chara ceratophylla*, permeatio), 2 (Plant., Distribution of Cations).

— & BÄRLUND, H., 1 (*Chara cerat.*, permeatio).

HOLM JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (*Tolypellopsis stelligera*, *Nitella* sp.).

KROGH, A. — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.

LAINE, T., 1 (*Phaseolus multiflorus* v. *coccineus*).

MARKLUND, G., 1 (Plant., musci, alg., permeatio).

POIJÄRVI, I. A. P., 1 (*Rhoeo*, *Tradescantia*, *Lemna*, permeatio).

WARIS, H., 1 (*Micrasterias Thomasiana*).

WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (*Tolypellopsis stelligera*, permeatio).

— Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.

WERNSTEDT, AGNES, 1 (*Nitella*, permeatio).

WIDÉN, B., 1 (*Phlorogluzinderivate* finnischer Farnarten).

PHYTOGEOGRAPHIA.

Generalia.

PETTERSSON, B., 1 (*Euanemochore* Verbreitung, N).

Musci.

HUSTICH, I., 2 (Lapp.).

Plantae vasculares.

BACKMAN, A. L., 1 (*Najas marina*, Fenn.).  
— 2 (*Ceratophyllum submersum*, Nordeuropa).

CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (N), 2 (N), 4 (Seen, Al).

EKLUND, O., 1 (Ab).

ENGLUND, B., 1 (Meeresufer, Suecia, Gotland).

HULDÉN, E., 1 (*Fraxinus excelsior*).

HUSTICH, I., 1 (Lapp., Waldgrenze p. 24—32), 2 (Lapp.).

JALAS, I., 1 (*Thymus*, Fennoscandia).

MARKLUND, G., 3 (Tarax., N).

PALMGREN, A., 1 (Al), 2 (Al).

SAXÉN, U., 1 (*Carex salina*, Om, Ob).

VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (Oa).

WIDÉN, B., 1 (Pter., Fenn.).

PHYTOSOCIOLOGIA.

BACKMAN, A. L., 1 (Fenn.), 2 (Nordeuropa).

BRENNER, V., 1 (Kalkbegünstigte Moore, Wiesen, Wiesenwälder, Fenn.), 2 (Wiesen, Fenn.).

CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (N).

EKLUND, O., 1 (Ab).

ENGLUND, B., 1 (Suecia, Gotland).

HULDÉN, E., 1 (Fenn.).

HUSTICH, I., 1 (Lapp.).

LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3 (Flugsandgebiete, Fenn.).

VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (Oa).

PLANCTON.

CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (p. 20—24, Al).

SYSTEMA ET FORMAE NOVAE.

BACKMAN, A. L., 1 (*Najas*), 2 (*Ceratophyllum*).

JALAS, J., 1 (*Thymus*).

LANGE, T., 1 (Tarax.).

LINDBERG, HAR., 1 (Tarax., fruct.).

LUTHER, H., 1.

MARKLUND, G., 2 (Tarax.), 3 (Tarax.).

RÄSÄNEN, V., 1 (Lich., fungi).

SAXÉN, U., 1 (*Carex*).

WIDÉN, B., 1 (Pter.).

TECHNICA, METHODI.

BRENNER, W., 1 (Edaphische Ökologie).

BÄRLUND, H., 1 (Plant., Biochem.).

— Vide COLLANDER, R. & BÄRLUND, H., 1.

CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (Alg., Floristik).

COLLANDER, R., 1 (Alg., Biochem.), 2 (Plant., Biochem.).

— & BÄRLUND, H., 1 (Alg., Biochem.).

ENGLUND, B., 1 (Floristik).

HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (Alg., Biochem.).

HUSTICH, I., 2 (Plant., musci, Phytogeogr.).

KROGH, A. — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1).

LAINE, T., 1 (Plant., Biochem.).

MARKLUND, G., 1 (Plant., musci, alg., Biochem.).  
 PETTERSSON, B., 1 (Euanemochore Verbreitung).  
 POIJÄRVI, L. A. P., 1 (Plant., Biochem.).  
 WARIS, H., 1 (Alg., Biochem.).  
 WARTIOVAARA, V., 1 (Alg., Biochem.).  
 — Vide HOLM-JENSEN, I., KROGH, A. & WARTIOVAARA, V., 1.  
 WIDÉN, B., 1 (Pharmacologia).

## TOPOGRAPHIA.

BRENNER, W., 1, 2 (Prov. diversae).  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 1 (N), 2 (N), 3 (Al), 4 (Al).

EKLUND, O., 1 (Ab).  
 ENGLUND, B., 1 (Gotland).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (Lapp.).  
 LANGE, T., 1 (Jämtland).  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3 (Flugsandgebiete).  
 LUTHER, H., 1.  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (Oa).

## VEGETATIO.

BRENNER, W., 1, 2 (Prov. diversae).  
 CEDERCREUTZ, C., 3 (Al), 4 (Al).  
 HUSTICH, I., 1 (Lapp.).  
 LEMBERG, B., 1, 2, 3 (Flugsandgebiete).  
 PALMGREN, A., 1 (Al).  
 VALOVIRTA, E. J., 1 (Oa).

## Index specierum.

## ALGAE.

- Actinastrum sp. **25**: 69.  
 Aegagropila Martensii **15**: 13, 19, 31, 33, 44, 48, 50, 70.  
 Anabaena catenula v. solitaria **15**: 17, 59, 113.  
 — circinalis **15**: 17, 20, 21, 33, 38, 113.  
 — cylindrica **15**: 113.  
 — flos aquae **15**: 17, 20, 21, 33, 59, 113.  
 — lapponica **15**: 17, 59, 113.  
 — oscillarioides **15**: 17, 113.  
 — subcylindrica **15**: 17, 48, 59, 113.  
 — sp. **15**: 31, 35, 36, 44, 59; **25**: 67.  
 Ancydonema Nordenskiöldii **25**: 73.  
 Ankistrodesmus falcatus **15**: 13, 20, 28, 29, 49, 66.  
 — v. spirilliformis **15**: 13, 49, 66.  
 Aphanizomenon flos aquae **15**: 17, 20, 21, 33, 59, 113.  
 Aphanocapsa elachista **15**: 17, 58, 107.  
 — v. conferta **15**: 17, 58, 107.  
 — v. irregularis **15**: 107, 112.  
 — Grevillei **15**: 107.  
 — muscicola **15**: 107.  
 — pulchra **15**: 17, 58, 107.  
 — sp. **25**: 67.  
 Aphanochaete repens **15**: 13, 49, 67.  
 Aphanothece Castagnei **15**: 17, 58, 107.  
 — microscopica **15**: 17, 19, 21, 26, 28, 48, 58, 108.  
 — microspora **15**: 17, 58, 108.  
 — nidulans **15**: 17, 30, 58, 108.  
 — pallida **15**: 108.  
 — saxicola **15**: 17, 21, 28, 58, 108.  
 — stagnina **15**: 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 33—35, 38, 58, 108, 115.  
 Arthrodesmus bifidus **15**: 16, 56, 96.  
 — v. latidivergens **15**: 16, 96.  
 — Bulnheimii **15**: 96.  
 — v. subincus **15**: 16, 56, 96.  
 — convergens **15**: 16, 56, 96.  
 Arthrodesmus incus **15**: 16, 21, 41, 56, 97.  
 — f. minor **15**: 16, 56, 97.  
 — v. extensus **15**: 16, 28, 56, 97.  
 — v. Ralfsii **15**: 16, 23, 56, 97.  
 — octocornis **15**: 16, 23, 56, 97.  
 — f. impar **15**: 16, 56, 97.  
 — tenuissimus **15**: 97.  
 — triangularis **15**: 16, 97.  
 Asterocytis ramosa **15**: 17, 29, 58, 106.  
 Aulosira laxa **15**: 112.  
 Bambusina Borreri **15**: 17, 23, 38, 58, 106.  
 Batrachospermum Dillenii **15**: 106.  
 — moniliforme **15**: 106.  
 — pyramidale **15**: 17, 58, 107.  
 — vagum **15**: 22, 44, 45, 106.  
 — v. keratophyllum **15**: 17, 58, 107.  
 Binuclearia tatrana **15**: 13, 22, 49, 67.  
 Botrydium granulatum **15**: 13, 50, 71.  
 Botryococcus Braunii **15**: 13, 21, 23, 31... 45, 50, 70.  
 Bulbochaete borealis **15**: 19, 45, 50, 69.  
 — Brébissonii **15**: 13, 45, 50, 69.  
 — crassiuscula **15**: 13, 69.  
 — dispar **15**: 13, 69.  
 — insignis **15**: 13, 50, 69.  
 — intermedia **15**: 13, 27, 50, 69.  
 — minor **15**: 13, 69.  
 — mirabilis **15**: 13, 34, 38, 50, 69.  
 — nana **15**: 13, 50, 69.  
 — Nordstedtii **15**: 13, 69.  
 — polyandria **15**: 13, 69.  
 — pygmaea **15**: 13, 40, 50, 69.  
 — rectangularis **15**: 13, 36, 48, 50, 69.  
 — setigera **15**: 70.  
 — subintermedia **15**: 13, 40, 50, 70.  
 — tenuis v. norvegica **15**: 13, 45, 50, 70.  
 — varians **15**: 13, 50, 70.  
 — sp. **15**: 19, 28, 39, 40, 43, 50.  
 Calothrix Braunii **15**: 17, 59, 111.  
 — fusca **15**: 17, 59, 111.  
 — parietina **15**: 17, 59, 111.



- Calothrix stagnalis* **15** : 17, 59, 111.  
 — sp. **32** : 49.  
*Campylodiscus clypeus* **30** : 9, 12, 13, 17...  
     21, 31, 32; **31** : 23.  
*Ceramium* sp. **32** : 49.  
*Ceratium hirundinella* **15** : 20, 32, 33, 38,  
     41, 47.  
 — sp. **15** : 27, 31.  
*Chaetomorpha* sp. **24** : 31.  
*Chaetophora elegans* **15** : 67.  
 — *incrassata* **15** : 13, 19, 23, 26, 34, 35,  
     38, 44, 48, 49, 67.  
*Chara aspera* **15** : 13, 19, 27... 38, 48, 50,  
     71; **30** : 24... 29; **32** : 31.  
 — *baltica* **15** : 13, 29, 50, 71; **31** : 27.  
 — *ceratophylla* **6** : 4—18; **11** : 1—114; **16** :  
     53, 57; **18** : 12... 27, 35, 36, 43... 71,  
     81, 86, 94... 101; **34** : 4, 11, 19; **35** : 3;  
     **36** : 3, 10.  
 — *coronata* **11** : 63.  
 — *crinita* **30** : 26, 27.  
 — *fragilis* **15** : 13, 19, 28... 43, 47, 50, 71;  
     **30** : 24, 26; **38** : 27, 37.  
 — — *v. delicatula* **15** : 13, 29, 31, 50, 72.  
 — *hispidula* **31** : 27.  
 — *intermedia* **15** : 13, 46, 72.  
 — *tomentosa* **15** : 13, 19, 29, 46, 47, 50,  
     72; **30** : 6, 7, 25... 29; **38** : 31, 32.  
 — sp. **9** : 26; **11** : 22; **30** : 10... 15, 25;  
     **31** : 27.  
*Chlamydomonas nivalis* **25** : 71—76, 89.  
*Chlorella vulgaris* **25** : 20, 40... 48, 69, 71,  
     78.  
*Chlorococcum humicolum* **25** : 42—48, 71,  
     77, 103.  
 — sp. **25** : 14, 20, 40, 69, 78.  
*Chorda filum* **32** : 49.  
*Chroococcus dispersus* **15** : 17, 21, 58, 108.  
 — *limneticus* **15** : 17, 21, 29, 30, 58, 108.  
 — *minutus* **15** : 17, 58, 109.  
 — *schizodermaticus* **15** : 17, 58, 109.  
 — *tenax* **15** : 109.  
 — *turgidus* **15** : 17, 19, 26, 28, 38, 109.  
 — sp. **15** : 43.  
*Cladophora crispata* **15** : 13, 50, 70.  
 — *crystallina* **32** : 51.  
 — *fracta* **15** : 13, 19, 23... 37, 44... 50,  
     70; **30** : 24.  
 — sp. **15** : 24—26, 43, 48, 115; **31** : 27;  
     **32** : 48, 49.  
*Closterium abruptum* **15** : 74.  
 — *acerosum* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — *aciculare* **15** : 14, 37, 74.  
 — *acutum* **15** : 74.  
 — *angustatum* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — *Archerianum* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 74.  
 — *attenuatum* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — *Bailyanum* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 74.  
 — *cornu* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — *costatum* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 74.  
 — *cynthia* **15** : 14, 75.  
*Closterium Dianae* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — *didymotocum* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — *Ehrenbergii* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — *gracile* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — — *v. elongatum* **15** : 14, 75.  
 — — *v. tenue* **15** : 75.  
 — *incurvum* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — *infractum* **15** : 75.  
 — *intermedium* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 75.  
 — — *v. hibernicum* **15** : 75.  
 — *Jenneri* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — *juncidum* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 75.  
 — *Kuetzingii* **15** : 14, 21, 28, 51, 75.  
 — *Leibleinii* **15** : 14, 29, 51, 75.  
 — *libellula* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 75.  
 — — *v. intermedium* **15** : 14, 51, 75.  
 — — *v. interruptum* **15** : 14, 75.  
 — *lineatum* **15** : 14, 51, 76.  
 — *lunula* **15** : 14, 51, 76.  
 — *Malinvernianum* **15** : 14, 76.  
 — *moniliferum* **15** : 14, 20, 21, 28, 29, 35,  
     37,<sup>1</sup> 46, 48, 51, 76.  
 — *navicula* **15** : 14, 52, 76.  
 — *parvulum* **15** : 14, 20, 21, 28, 29, 43, 52,  
     76.  
 — — *v. angustum* **15** : 14, 52, 76.  
 — *praelongum* **15** : 14, 76.  
 — *Pritchardianum* **15** : 14, 52, 76.  
 — *pseudodianae* **15** : 14, 52, 76.  
 — *pseudolunula* **15** : 76.  
 — *Ralfsii* **15** : 76.  
 — — *v. hybridum* **15** : 14, 52, 76.  
 — *regulare* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — *rostratum* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — *setaceum* **15** : 14, 21, 28, 52, 77.  
 — *sigmoideum* **15** : 77.  
 — *striolatum* **15** : 14, 22, 52, 77.  
 — *toxon* **15** : 14, 77.  
 — *tumidum* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — — *v. nylandicum* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — *turgidum* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — *ulna* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — *Venus* **15** : 14, 29, 52, 77.  
*Coelastrum cambricum* **15** : 13, 20, 36, 49, 66.  
 — *microporum* **15** : 13, 20, 33, 49, 66.  
 — *proboscideum* **15** : 13, 20, 49, 66.  
 — *scabrum* **15** : 66.  
*Coelosphaerium Kuetzingianum* **15** : 17, 21,  
     30, 58, 109.  
 — *Naegelianum* **15** : 17, 21, 28, 29, 36...  
     48, 58, 110, 114.  
*Coleochaete divergens* **15** : 13, 32, 50, 67.  
 — *Nitellarum* **15** : 13, 50, 67.  
 — *orbicularis* **15** : 13, 34, 50, 67.  
 — *pulvinata* **15** : 13, 50, 67.  
 — *scutata* **15** : 13, 43, 50, 67.  
 — sp. **15** : 19, 43, 50.  
*Cosmarium abbreviatum* **15** : 14, 53, 84.  
 — *abruptum* **15** : 14, 84.

<sup>1</sup> Per errorem moniliforme.

- Cosmarium abscissum* 15: 84.  
 — *adelochondrum* 15: 14, 53, 84.  
 — *amoenum* 15: 14, 22, 53, 84.  
 — *angulosum* 15: 14, 53, 84.  
 — v. *concinnum* 15: 14, 84.  
 — *asphaerosporum* 15: 14, 53, 84.  
 — *bacillare* 15: 14, 53, 84.  
 — *binum* 15: 14, 53, 84.  
 — *bioculatum* 15: 84.  
 — v. *hians* 15: 14, 37, 53, 84.  
 — *bipunctatum* 15: 14, 84.  
 — *biretum* 15: 84.  
 — *bisphaericum* 15: 84.  
 — *Blyttii* 15: 14, 22, 37, 43, 53, 84.  
 — *Boeckii* 15: 15, 20, 22, 27, 28, 35, 37, 43, 48, 53, 85.  
 — *botrytis* 15: 15, 20, 22, 27, 30, 32, 37, 53, 85.  
 — v. *tumidum* 15: 85.  
 — *calcareum* 15: 85.  
 — *capitulum* v. *groenlandicum* 15: 85.  
 — *carinthiacum* 15: 85.  
 — *ceratophorum* 15: 15, 85.  
 — *clepsydra* 15: 15, 53, 85.  
 — *Clevei* 15: 85.  
 — *connatum* 15: 15, 20, 22, 31, 37, 53, 85.  
 — *conspersum* 15: 15, 22, 46, 53, 86.  
 — v. *latum* 15: 15, 53, 86.  
 — *contractum* 15: 15, 53, 86.  
 — v. *ellipsoideum* 15: 15, 20, 21, 86.  
 — *controversum* 15: 15, 53, 86.  
 — *crenatum* 15: 86.  
 — *cucumis* 15: 15, 43, 53, 86.  
 — *cucurbita* 15: 15, 22, 38, 39, 53, 86.  
 — *cucurbitinum* 15: 15, 38, 53, 86.  
 — *cymatonotophorum* 15: 15, 53, 86.  
 — *cymatopleurum* v. *tyrolicum* 15: 94.  
 — *Debaryi* 15: 15, 22, 37, 53, 86.  
 — *decachondrum* 15: 15, 86.  
 — *depressum* 15: 15, 38, 54, 86.  
 — v. *achondrum* 15: 15, 20, 21, 33, 38, 41, 54, 86.  
 — v. *reniforme* 15: 54, 87.  
 — *didymoprotupsum* 15: 15, 54, 87.  
 — *difficile* 15: 15, 20, 22, 37, 43, 54, 87.  
 — *diplosporum* 15: 15, 54, 87.  
 — *elegantissimum* 15: 15, 87.  
 — v. *simplicius* 15: 15, 87.  
 — *elongatum* 15: 15, 87.  
 — *exiguum* 15: 15, 54, 87.  
 — *fastidiosum* 15: 87.  
 — *fontigenum* 15: 15, 54, 87.  
 — *formosulum* 15: 15, 20, 22, 37, 54, 87.  
 — v. *Nathorstii* 15: 15, 35, 54, 87.  
 — *furcatospermum* 15: 15, 87.  
 — *globosum* 15: 87.  
 — v. *minus* 15: 15, 87.  
 — *gonioides* 15: 15, 54, 37.  
 — *granatum* 15: 15, 20, 22, 27, 29, 37, 38, 54, 87.  
 — v. *Nordstedtii* 15: 15, 29, 54, 88.  
 — *hibernicum* 15: 15, 54, 88.  
 — *holmense* v. *integrum* 15: 88.  
 — *hornavanense* 15: 15, 54, 88.  
 — *humile* 15: 15, 20, 22, 27—29, 35, 37, 43, 54, 88.  
 — *impersulum* 15: 15, 20, 22, 27, 28, 33... 38, 43, 54, 88.  
 — *isthmium* 15: 15, 54, 88.  
 — *isthmochondrum* 15: 15, 54, 88.  
 — *Kjellmanii* v. *grande* 15: 15, 54, 88.  
 — *laeve* 15: 15, 22, 37, 54, 89.  
 — v. *cymatium* 15: 15, 54, 89.  
 — v. *septentrionale* 15: 15, 37, 54, 89.  
 — *latifrons* 15: 15, 54, 89.  
 — *Lomnicense* 15: 15, 54, 89.  
 — *Lundellii* v. *ellipticum* 15: 15, 89.  
 — *Malinvernianum* 15: 15, 89.  
 — *margaritatum* 15: 15, 43, 54, 89.  
 — *margaritiferrum* 15: 15, 23, 54, 89.  
 — *Meneghinii* 15: 15, 20, 37, 54, 89.  
 — v. *Braunii* 15: 15.  
 — *moniliforme* 15: 15, 54, 89.  
 — v. *subpyriforme* 15: 15, 54, 89.  
 — *monomazum* 15: 15, 89.  
 — v. *polymazum* 15: 15, 89.  
 — *Norimbergense* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — *Novae-Semliae* v. *sibiricum* 15: 15, 90.  
 — *obsoletum* 15: 15, 90.  
 — *obtusatum* 15: 15, 37, 54, 90.  
 — *ocellatum* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — *ochthodes* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — v. *amoebum* 15: 15, 90.  
 — *ornatum* 15: 15, 23, 54, 90.  
 — *orthostichum* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — v. *pumilum* 15: 90.  
 — *ovale* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — *pachydermum* 15: 15, 20—22, 31, 54, 90.  
 — v. *aethiopicum* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — *palangula* 15: 15, 54, 90.  
 — *perforatum* 15: 15, 43, 54, 90.  
 — *perminutum* 15: 15, 90.  
 — *phaseolus* v. *elevatum* 15: 15.  
 — f. *minor* 15: 15, 43, 54, 90.  
 — *polygonum* 15: 90.  
 — *portianum* 15: 15, 20, 21, 33, 43, 54, 91.  
 — v. *nephroideum* 15: 91.  
 — v. *reniforme* 15: 15.  
 — *praegrande* 15: 15, 54, 91.  
 — *praemorsum* 15: 15, 54, 91.  
 — *prominulum* v. *subundulatum* 15: 15, 54, 91.  
 — *protractum* 15: 15, 20, 37, 54, 91.  
 — *pseudoamoenum* 15: 91.  
 — *pseudoconnatum* 15: 15, 91.  
 — *pseudoexiguum* v. *hexagonum* 15: 15, 91.  
 — *pseudoornatum* 15: 15, 54, 91.  
 — *pseudoprotuberans* 15: 15, 55, 91.  
 — v. *angustius* 15: 15, 55, 91.  
 — *pseudopyramidatum* 15: 15, 23, 55, 91.  
 — *pseudoretusiforme* 15: 15, 38, 55, 91.

- Cosmarium punctulatum* **15** : 15, 20 . . . 31, 35, 37, 43, 55, 91.  
 — — *v. subpunctulatum* **15** : 92.  
 — *pygmaeum* **15** : 15, 55, 92.  
 — *pyramidatum* **15** : 15, 23, 55, 92.  
 — *quadratum* **15** : 15, 55, 92.  
 — *quadratum* **15** : 15, 20, 23, 37, 55, 92.  
 — — *v. angustatum* **15** : 15, 37, 55, 92.  
 — *quadrum* **15** : 15, 55, 92.  
 — — *v. sublatum* **15** : 92.  
 — *quinarium* **15** : 15, 55, 92.  
 — *Raciborskii* **15** : 15, 55, 92.  
 — *Ralfsii* **15** : 15, 92.  
 — — *v. montanum* **15** : 92.  
 — *rectangulare* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — — *v. cambrense* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *rectangulum* **15** : 93.  
 — *Regnellii* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *Regnesi* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — — *v. montanum* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *reniforme* **15** : 15, 20, 29, 31, 37, 55, 93.  
 — *repandum* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *retusiforme* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — *retusum* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — *Schmidlei* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — *sexangulare* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — — *f. minimum* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — *smolandicum* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *speciosum* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — — *v. biforme* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — — *v. Rostafinskii* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *sphagnicolum* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — *striolatum* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *subcostatum* **15** : 15, 27, 55, 93.  
 — — *f. minus* **15** : 93.  
 — *subcucumis* **15** : 15, 55, 93.  
 — *subcrenatum* **15** : 93.  
 — *subimpressulum* **15** : 15, 93.  
 — *subochthodes* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *subprotumidum* **15** : 15, 20, 48, 55, 94.  
 — — *v. Gregorii* **15** : 94.  
 — *subrectangulare* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *subspeciosum* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *subtumidum* **15** : 15, 21, 23, 34, 55, 94.  
 — — *v. Klepsii* **15** : 94.  
 — *subundulatum* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *sulcatum* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *taxichondriforme* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *tetraophthalmum* **15** : 15, 20, 22, 23, 27, 37, 46, 55, 94.  
 — *tinctum* **15** : 15, 55, 94.  
 — *trachypleurum* **15** : 15, 95.  
 — — *v. minus* **15** : 95.  
 — *tuddalense* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — *tumidum* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — *turgidum* **15** : 15, 22, 46, 55, 95.  
 — *Turpinii* **15** : 15, 20, 21, 34, 37, 55, 95.  
 — — *v. eximium* **15** : 15, 37, 55, 95.  
 — — *v. podolicum* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — *undulatum* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — *Ungerianum* **15** : 15, 95.  
  
*Cosmarium variolatum* **15** : 15, 95.  
 — *venustum* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — — *v. excavatum* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — *vogesiacum* **15** : 15, 55, 95.  
 — *Wittrockii v. quasidepressum* **15** : 15, 22, 28, 55, 95.  
 — *zonatum* **15** : 15, 56, 95.  
*Cosmocladium tumidum* **15** : 16, 57, 104.  
*Crucigenia rectangularis* **15** : 13, 20, 31, 41, 49, 65.  
 — — *v. irregularis* **15** : 13, 20, 27, 28, 30, 43, 49, 65.  
 — *tetrapedia* **15** : 13, 49, 65.  
*Cylindrocystis Brébissonii* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 73.  
 — *crassa* **15** : 14, 73.  
*Cylindrospermum majus* **15** : 17, 59, 113.  
 — *stagnale* **15** : 17, 59, 113.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 59.  
*Cystococcus humicola* **25** : 44—46, 71, 77, 78.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 69.  
*Dactylococcopsis raphidioides* **15** : 110.  
*Desmidium aptogonum* **15** : 17, 58, 105.  
 — — *v. Ehrenbergii* **15** : 17, 105.  
 — *assymetricum* **15** : 17, 58, 105.  
 — *Baileyi* **15** : 17, 105.  
 — — *v. coelatum* **15** : 105.  
 — *graciliceps* **15** : 17, 58, 105.  
 — *Grevillei* **15** : 17, 58, 105.  
 — *pseudostreptonema* **15** : 17, 106.  
 — — *f. elliptica* **15** : 17, 106.  
 — — *f. triquetra* **15** : 17, 106.  
 — *Swartzii* **15** : 17, 20, 22, 31, 48, 58, 106.  
 — — *v. amblyodon* **15** : 17, 58, 106.  
*Dichothrix compacta* **15** : 17, 59, 111.  
 — *gypsophila* **15** : 17, 59, 111.  
*Dictyosphaerium pulchellum* **15** : 13, 20, 34, 49, 66.  
  
*Dimorphococcus lunatus* **15** : 13, 49, 66.  
*Dodidium Baculum* **15** : 14, 22, 52, 77.  
 — *undulatum v. dilatatum* **15** : 14, 22, 52, 77.  
*Draparnaldia glomerata* **15** : 13.  
 — *plumosa* **15** : 49, 67.  
*Enteromorpha clathrata* **15** : 13, 29, 49, 67.  
 — *intestinalis* **32** : 51.  
 — *sp.* **14** : 14, 22; **31** : 27; **32** : 49.  
*Epithemia turgida v. Westermanni* **31** : 20.  
*Eremosphaera viridis* **15** : 13, 38, 49, 63.  
 — *"sp.* **24** : 32.  
*Euastropsis Richteri* **15** : 63.  
*Euastrum affine* **15** : 79.  
 — *ampullaceum* **15** : 14, 52, 79.  
 — *ansatum* **15** : 14, 20, 52, 79.  
 — — *v. rhomboidale* **15** : 14, 79.  
 — *bidentatum* **15** : 14, 20, 21, 37, 40, 52, 79.  
 — *binale* **15** : 14, 22, 52, 79.  
 — — *f. Gutwinskii* **15** : 14, 80.  
 — — *f. sectatum* **15** : 80.  
 — *Boldtii* **15** : 14, 52, 80.  
 — *crassum* **15** : 14, 22, 52, 80.  
 — *denticulatum* **15** : 14, 20, 37, 52, 80.

- Euastrum didelta* **15** : 14, 52, 80.  
 — *dubium* **15** : 14, 52, 80.  
 — *elegans* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 52, 80.  
 — *Gayanum* **15** : 14, 80.  
 — *gemmatum* **15** : 14, 43, 52, 80.  
 — *humerosum* **15** : 14, 80.  
 — *inermis* **15** : 14, 52, 81.  
 — *insigne* **15** : 14, 22, 52, 81.  
 — *insulare* **15** : 14, 20, 37, 52, 81.  
 — *intermedium* **15** : 14, 81.  
 — *lapponicum* **15** : 14, 52, 81.  
 — *Luetkemuelleri* **15** : 14, 52, 81.  
 — *monocylum v. germanicum* **15** : 14, 81.  
 — *montanum* **15** : 81.  
 — *oblongum* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 52, 81.  
 — *pectinatum* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 53, 81.  
 — *v. inevolutum* **15** : 14, 53, 81.  
 — *pinnatum* **15** : 14, 22, 53, 82.  
 — *pulchellum v. retusum* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 37, 53, 82.  
 — *rostratum* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *sibiricum* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *f. exsectum* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *sinuosum* **15** : 14, 22, 53, 82.  
 — *Turnerii* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *validum* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *verrucosum* **15** : 14, 20, 53, 82.  
*Eudesme virescens* **32** : 49.  
*Fragilaria* sp. **31** : 20.  
*Fucus vesiculosus* **12** : 131; **14** : 14, 29... 54; **18** : 84; **28** : 98, 166; **32** : 29, 44, 45, 57, 59, [69—71], 73.  
*Genicularia spirotaenia* **15** : 14, 51, 73.  
*Gloeocapsa magna* **15** : 108.  
 — sp. **25** : 66, 67, 68, 103.  
*Gloeococcus Schroeteri* **15** : 13, 21, 28, 34, 38, 49, 61.  
*Gloeocystis* sp. **25** : 66.  
*Gloeotheca rupestris v. maxima* **15** : 17, 58, 108.  
*Gloeotrichia echinulata* **15** : 17, 20, 21, 33, 59, 111.  
 — *intermedia* **15** : 17, 44, 59, 111.  
 — *natans* **15** : 17, 19, 59, 111; **31** : 27.  
 — *pisum* **15** : 17, 19, 34, 44, 59, 111.  
 — sp. **48**, 59.  
*Gobia baltica* **32** : 48.  
*Gomphosphaeria aponina* **15** : 17, 21, 38, 58, 109.  
 — *lacustris* **15** : 17, 21, 33, 36, 38, 58, 109.  
 — *v. compacta* **15** : 109.  
*Gonatozygon Brébissonii* **15** : 14, 51, 73.  
 — *Kinahanii* **15** : 14, 37, 51, 73.  
 — *monotaenium* **15** : 14, 51, 73.  
 — *v. pilosellum* **15** : 14, 73.  
*Grammatophora oceanica* **31** : 20.  
*Gymnozyga moniliforme* **15** : 106.  
*Halicystis* sp. **6** : 15, 16.  
*Hapalosiphon fontinalis* **15** : 17, 44, 59, 111.  
 — *hibernicus* **15** : 17, 22, 32, 39, 40, 45, 59, 111.  
 — *intricatus* **15** : 17, 22, 38... 45, 59, 111.  
*Hormidium flaccidum* **25** : 20, 42... 47, 69, 71, 78.  
 — *f. montanum* **25** : 42.  
 — *lubricum* **25** : 42, 71.  
 — *nitens* **25** : 42, 45, 71.  
 — *pseudostichococcus* **25** : 71.  
 — sp. **25** : 44.  
*Hyalodiscus scoticus* **31** : 20.  
*Hyalotheca dissiliens* **15** : 16, 20, 22, 28, 31, 43, 45, 58, 105; **25** : 69.  
 — *v. minor* **15** : 105.  
 — *v. tatica* **15** : 105.  
 — *mucosa* **15** : 17, 43, 45, 58, 105.  
 — *undulata* **15** : 17, 58, 105.  
*Hydrodictyon utriculatum* **18** : 84.  
*Hypheothrix litoralis* **25** : 66.  
*Kirchneriella lunaris* **15** : 3, 49, 65.  
 — *obesa* **15** : 13, 21, 34, 49, 65.  
*Lemanea fluviatilis* **15** : 107.  
*Lyngbya aerugineo-coerulea* **15** : 17, 60, 115.  
 — *aestuarii* **15** : 17, 60, 115.  
 — *Kuetzingii* **15** : 17, 19, 60, 115.  
 — *limnetica* **15** : 17, 27, 60, 115.  
 — *minutissima* **25** : 66.  
 — *mucicola* **15** : 17, 60, 115.  
 — *perelegans* **15** : 17, 60, 115.  
 — *rivulariarum* **15** : 17, 60, 115.  
 — *Verbeckiana* **25** : 66.  
*Mastogloia Braunii* **30** : 18, 19, 21, 31.  
*Melosira* sp. **18** : 12, 68—71, 76, 77, 83—86, 91, 99... 106.  
*Merimopodia elegans* **15** : 17, 58, 110.  
 — *glauca* **15** : 17, 19, 43, 58, 110.  
 — *punctata* **15** : 17, 58, 110.  
 — *tenuissima* **15** : 17, 59, 110.  
*Micrasterias americana* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *angulosa* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *apiculata* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *brachyptera* **15** : 14, 53, 82.  
 — *crux-melitensis* **15** : 14, 21, 28, 53, 83.  
 — *denticulata* **15** : 14, 22, 53, 83.  
 — *v. notata* **15** : 14, 83; **24** : 4.  
 — *fimbriata* **15** : 14, 21, 53, 83.  
 — *Jenneri* **15** : 14, 83.  
 — *Mahabuleshwariensis* **15** : 14.  
 — *v. Wallichii* **15** : 14, 53, 83.  
 — *oscitans* **15** : 83.  
 — *v. mucronata* **15** : 83.  
 — *papillifera* **15** : 14, 53, 83.  
 — *pinnatifida* **15** : 14, 22, 53, 83.  
 — *radiata* **15** : 14, 53, 83.  
 — *rotata* **15** : 14, 21, 28, 53, 83; **16** : 59.  
 — *sol* **15** : 14, 53, 83.  
 — *Thomasiana* **15** : 14, 53, 83; **24** : 4—33.  
 — *truncata* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 53, 84.  
*Microcystis aeruginosa* **15** : 17, 20, 21, 27... 34, 58, 107.  
 — *elabens* **15** : 17, 27, 32, 36, 38, 58, 107.  
 — *flos aquae* **15** : 17, 20, 21, 34, 41, 58, 107.  
 — *pulverea* **15** : 17, 21, 28, 30, 58, 107.  
 — sp. **15** : 58.

- Microspora amoena* **15** : 13, 68.  
 — *pachyderma* **15** : 13, 50, 68.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 22.  
*Mougeotia capucina* **15** : 13, 72.  
 — *genuflexa* **15** : 72.  
 — *laetevirens* **15** : 13, 50, 72.  
 — *nummuloides* **15** : 72.  
 — *robusta* **15** : 72.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 28, 43, 45, 50.  
*Navicula minuscula* **25** : 20.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 11.  
*Netrium digitus* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 38, 51, 73.  
 — — *v. constrictum* **15** : 14, 51, 73.  
 — *interruptum* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — *Naegelii* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — *oblongum* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 74.  
*Nitella clavata* **6** : 15, 16, 17.  
 — *flexilis* **15** : 13, 19, 37, 41, 50, 67, 71;  
     **30** : 26.  
 — *hyalina* **30** : 27.  
 — *sp.* **4** : 33; **5** : 77; **6** : 12, 15; **11** : 22; **35** : 3  
     — 7; **36** : 3 ... 21.  
*Nodularia spumigena* **15** : 113.  
*Nostoc coeruleum* **15** : 17, 59, 113.  
 — *commune* **25** : 44, 67, 68.  
 — *Kihlmani* **15** : 17, 48, 59, 113.  
 — *Linckia* **15** : 113.  
 — *pruniforme* **15** : 17, 28, 35, 59, 113.  
 — *sphaericum* **15** : 17, 33, 59, 113.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 59; **25** : 67.  
*Oedogonium Boscii* **15** : 68.  
 — *Braunii* **15** : 68.  
 — *cardiacum* **15** : 68.  
 — *Cleveanum* **15** : 68.  
 — *crispum* **15** : 13, 33, 43, 50, 68.  
 — — *f. vernale* **15** : 68.  
 — *curtum* **15** : 68.  
 — *cymatosporum* **15** : 13, 68.  
 — *echinospermum* ? **15** : 13, 68.  
 — *flavescens* **15** : 68.  
 — *fragile* **15** : 68.  
 — *hystrix* **15** : 68.  
 — *inclusum* **15** : 68.  
 — *inconspicuum* **15** : 68.  
 — *intermedium* **15** : 13, 68.  
 — *Landsboroughii* **15** : 13, 68.  
 — *l autumniarum* **15** : 68.  
 — *lundense* **15** : 68.  
 — *macrandrium* **15** : 68.  
 — *Magnusii* **15** : 69.  
 — *mammiferum* **15** : 69.  
 — *minus* **15** : 69.  
 — *mitratum* **15** : 69.  
 — *nodulosum* **15** : 69.  
 — — *v. commune* **15** : 13, 32, 50, 69.  
 — *Pringsheimii v. Nordstedtii* **15** : 69.  
 — *Richterianum* **15** : 69.  
 — *rufescens* **15** : 69.  
 — — *ssp. Lundellii* **15** : 69.  
 — *sociale* **15** : 69.  
 — *sphaerandrium* **15** : 69.  
*Oedogonium suecicum* **15** : 13, 45, 50, 69.  
 — *undulatum* **15** : 13, 29, 40, 50, 69.  
 — *Vaucherii* **15** : 69.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 27, 28, 34, 40, 43, 50; **11** : 102;  
     **18** : 12, 58—63, 72, 76 ... 86, 98, 100,  
     105.  
*Onychonema filiforme* **15** : 16, 58, 105.  
 — *laeve* **15** : 16, 105.  
 — — *v. micranthum* **15** : 16, 105.  
*Ophiocytium sp.* **15** : 13, 50.  
*Oscillatoria Agardhii* **15** : 17, 21, 113.  
 — *amoena* **15** : 17, 43, 59, 113.  
 — *amphibia* **15** : 17, 60, 113.  
 — *anguina* **15** : 17, 60, 113.  
 — *chalybaea* **15** : 17, 60, 113.  
 — *chlorina* **15** : 60, 114.  
 — *limnetica* **15** : 17, 60, 114.  
 — *limosa* **15** : 17, 60, 114.  
 — *Okeni* **15** : 114.  
 — *princeps* **15** : 17, 60, 114.  
 — *sancta* **15** : 17, 19, 60, 114.  
 — *splendida* **15** : 17, 60, 114.  
 — *tenuis* **15** : 17, 19, 21, 26, 39, 41, 60,  
     114; **25** : 68.  
 — — *f. tergestina* **15** : 114.  
 — *terebriformis* **15** : 17, 114.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 36.  
*Pediastrum angulosum* **15** : 49.  
 — — *v. araneosum* **15** : 13, 62.  
 — *biradiatum* **15** : 13, 20, 38, 49, 62.  
 — *Boryanum* **15** : 13, 20, 27 ... 49, 62.  
 — *Braunii* **15** : 62.  
 — *duplex* **15** : 13, 20, 27 ... 43, 48, 49, 62.  
 — *integrum* **15** : 13, 30, 49, 63.  
 — *muticum* **15** : 63.  
 — *tetras* **15** : 13, 20, 27, 29, 43, 48, 49, 63.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 23.  
*Penium cylindrus* **15** : 14, 74.  
 — *exiguum* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
 — — *f. majus* **15** : 74.  
 — *margaritaceum* **15** : 14, 74.  
 — *polymorphum* **15** : 14, 22, 51, 74.  
 — *rufescens* **15** : 74.  
 — *spirostriolatum* **15** : 14, 51, 74.  
*Phormidium autumnale* **15** : 114.  
 — *corium* **15** : 114.  
 — *laminosum* **15** : 17, 60, 114.  
 — *luridum* **15** : 114.  
 — — *f. nigrescens* **25** : 67.  
 — *mucicola* **15** : 17, 114.  
 — *Retzii* **15** : 115.  
 — *tenuis* **15** : 60, 115.  
 — *uncinatum* **15** : 17, 115.  
*Pinnularia minor* **31** : 19.  
 — *nobilis* **31** : 19.  
 — *sp.* **31** : 20.  
*Plectonema nostocorum* **15** : 112.  
 — *notatum* **15** : 17, 45, 59, 112.  
*Pleurococcus vulgaris* **25** : 69.  
*Pleurotaenium coronatum* **15** : 14, 52, 77.  
 — *Ehrenbergii* **15** : 14, 21, 22, 28, 43, 52, 77.

- Pleurotaenium maximum* 15: 14, 52, 78.  
 — *minutum* 15: 14, 22, 38, 39, 52, 78.  
 — — *v. crassum* 15: 14, 52, 78.  
 — — *v. elongatum* 15: 14, 52, 78.  
 — *nodosum* 15: 14, 22, 52, 78.  
 — *trabecula* 15: 14, 21, 22, 37, 52, 78.  
 — — *v. rectum* 15: 14, 52, 78.  
 — *tridentulum* 15: 14, 78.  
 — *truncatum* 15: 14, 21, 28, 46, 52, 78.  
 — — *v. constrictum* 15: 78.  
*Prasiola crispa* 25: 72.  
 — *furfuracea* 25: 72.  
 — *stipitata* 25: 42, 71.  
*Protococcus nivalis* 25: 73.  
 — sp. 25: 10, 14, 71.  
*Pylaiella litoralis* 18: 12, 54—58, 76, 77, 93, 98, 100, 105; 32: 48.  
*Quadrigula lacustris* 15: 13, 49, 66.  
 — *Pfitzeri* 15: 13, 66.  
*Rhabdonema arcuatum* 31: 20.  
*Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum* 15: 13, 70.  
*Rivularia Biasoletiana* 15: 17, 38, 40, 59, 112.  
 — sp. 15: 59.  
*Roya* sp. 25: 42, 71, 76, 77, 89.  
*Scenedesmus acuminatus* 15: 13, 64.  
 — *acutiformis* 15: 13, 64.  
 — *arcuatus* 15: 13, 49, 64.  
 — *bijugatus* 15: 13, 20, 27—30, 49, 64.  
 — — *v. alternans* 15: 13, 48, 49, 64.  
 — *denticulatus* 15: 13, 49, 64.  
 — *dimorphus* 15: 13, 20, 27, 49, 64.  
 — *hystrix* 15: 13, 49, 64.  
 — *longus* 15: 13, 49, 65.  
 — *obliquus* 15: 13, 20, 28, 49, 65.  
 — *quadricauda* 15: 13, 20, 27... 35, 43... 49, 65.  
 — sp. 15: 23.  
*Schizochlamys gelatinosus* 15: 13, 30, 32, 49, 62.  
*Scytonema cinnamatum* 15: 112.  
 — *crispum* 15: 112.  
 — *mirabile* 15: 17, 22, 31, 40, 44, 45, 59, 112.  
 — *myochrous* 15: 113.  
*Sorastrum americanum* 15: 13, 20, 49, 66.  
*Sphaeroszoma excavatum* 15: 16, 104.  
 — — *v. subquadratum* 15: 16, 57, 104.  
 — *granulatum* 15: 16, 21, 41, 43, 57, 104.  
 — *vertebratum* 15: 16, 48, 57, 104.  
*Spirogyra bellis* 15: 13, 33, 51, 72.  
 — *fluviatilis* ? 15: 13, 51, 72.  
 — *gracilis* 15: 13, 46, 51, 72.  
 — *Grevilleana* 15: 72.  
 — *Hassallii* 15: 72.  
 — *kuusamoensis* 15: 13, 72.  
 — *Lagerheimii* 15: 72.  
 — *longata* 15: 48, 72.  
 — *majuscula* 15: 13, 24, 48, 51, 72.  
 — *mirabilis* 15: 13, 51, 73.  
 — *Naegeli* 15: 13, 51, 73.  
 — *scrobiculata* 15: 13, 48, 51, 73.  
*Spirogyra Spreeiana* 15: 13, 46, 51, 73.  
 — *varians* 15: 13, 51, 73.  
 — *Weberi* 15: 73.  
 — *Willei* 15: 73.  
 — sp. 4: 18, 21; 5: 62, 77; 15: 25, 28, 29, 34, 39, 40, 43, 51; 18: 18, 73, 89; 24: 31.  
*Spirotaenia condensata* 15: 14, 73.  
*Spondylosium planum* 15: 16, 105.  
 — *pulchellum* 15: 16, 88, 105.  
*Staurostrum aciculiferum* 15: 16, 23, 56, 97.  
 — *aculeatum* 15: 16, 97.  
 — *alternans* 15: 16, 56, 97.  
 — *anatinum* 15: 16, 21, 36, 48, 56, 97.  
 — — *v. curtum* 15: 16, 41, 56, 97.  
 — *apiculatum* 15: 16, 28, 56, 97.  
 — *arachne* 15: 16, 23, 56, 97.  
 — *arctiscon* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — *asperatum* 15: 16, 98.  
 — *aversum* 15: 16, 98.  
 — *avicula* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — — *v. subarcuatum* 15: 16, 98.  
 — *Bieneanum* 15: 98.  
 — *boreale* 15: 16, 98.  
 — *brachiatum* 15: 16, 23, 56, 98.  
 — *brachioprominens v. Archerianum* 15: 16, 21, 33, 41, 56, 98.  
 — *Brébissonii* 15: 16, 22, 37, 56, 98.  
 — *brevispinum* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — *cerastes* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — *Clevei* 15: 16, 98.  
 — *connatum* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — *controversum* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — *cosmospinosum* 15: 98.  
 — *crenulatum* 15: 16, 20, 21, 27, 34, 48, 56, 98.  
 — *cristatum* 15: 16, 56, 98.  
 — *cumbricum* 15: 99.  
 — *curvatum* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — *cuspidatum* 15: 16, 21, 37... 43, 48, 56, 99.  
 — *dejectum* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — — *v. inflatum* 15: 99.  
 — — *v. patens* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — *Dickiei* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — — *v. circulare* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — *dilatatum* 15: 16, 20, 22, 23, 37, 43, 56, 99.  
 — *dimazum* 15: 16, 21, 37, 38, 56, 99.  
 — *disputatum* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — — *v. extensum* 15: 16, 99.  
 — — *v. sinense* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — *Duacense* 15: 99.  
 — *elongatum* 15: 16, 99.  
 — *erasum* 15: 16, 99.  
 — *forficulatum* 15: 16, 56, 99.  
 — *furcatum* 15: 16, 56, 100.  
 — *furcigerum* 15: 16, 21, 37, 38, 56, 100.  
 — — *v. armigerum* 15: 16, 56, 100.  
 — *glabrum* 15: 100.  
 — *gladiosum* 15: 16, 56, 100.

- Staurostrum gracile* 15 : 16, 20, 21, 23, 33 . . . 38, 41, 57, 100.  
 — v. *nanum* 15 : 100.  
*grallatorium* 15 : 16.  
 — v. *miedzyrzeczense* 15 : 16, 100.  
*grande* 15 : 100.  
*grandulosum* 15 : 16, 21, 34, 57, 100.  
*Haaboeliense* 15 : 100.  
*Hantzschii* 15 : 16, 100.  
*hexacerum* 15 : 16, 57, 100.  
*hirsutum* 15 : 100.  
*hystrix* 15 : 16, 57, 100.  
 — v. *pannonicum* 15 : 16, 100.  
*inconspicuum* 15 : 16, 57, 100.  
*inflexum* 15 : 16, 57, 100.  
*iotanum* 15 : 16, 101.  
*irregulare* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*jaculiferum* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*Johnsonii* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*laeve* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*lapponicum* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*longiradiatum* 15 : 16, 21, 38, 57, 101.  
*longispinum* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*lunatum* 15 : 16, 21, 101.  
 — v. *planctonicum* 15 : 16, 21, 101.  
*maamense* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*Manfeldtii* 15 : 16, 21, 22, 28, 37, 38, 41, 57, 101.  
*margaritaceum* 15 : 16, 23, 57, 101.  
 — v. *coronulatum* 15 : 16, 101.  
*megacanthum* 15 : 16, 21, 38, 41, 57, 101.  
 — v. *scoticum* 15 : 16, 101.  
*micron* 15 : 101.  
*monticulosum* 15 : 101.  
*mucronatum* 15 : 16, 57, 101.  
*muricatum* 15 : 57, 102.  
*muticum* 15 : 16, 57, 102.  
*natator* 15 : 16, 102.  
*neglectum* 15 : 16, 102.  
*oligacanthum* v. *incisum* 15 : 16, 102.  
 — v. *podlachicum* 15 : 16, 102.  
*O'Meari* 15 : 16, 102.  
*orbiculare* 15 : 16, 102.  
 — v. *depressum* 15 : 16, 20, 57, 102.  
 — v. *hibernicum* 15 : 16, 57, 102.  
 — v. *Ralfsii* 15 : 16, 57, 102.  
*oxyacanthum* 15 : 16, 57, 102.  
 — v. *polyacanthum* 15 : 16, 102.  
*paradoxum* 15 : 16, 21, 41, 57, 102.  
 — v. *longipes* 15 : 16, 57, 102.  
 — v. *parvum* 15 : 16, 21, 34, 57, 102.  
*polymorphum* 15 : 16, 23, 28, 57, 102.  
*polytrichum* 15 : 16, 57, 103.  
*pseudopelagicum* 15 : 16, 21, 33, 37, 38, 41, 57, 103.  
*pseudosebaldii* 15 : 16, 21, 37, 38, 41, 57, 103.  
 — v. *simplicius* 15 : 16, 57, 103.  
*pseudotetracerum* 15 : 16, 57, 103.  
*pterosporum* 15 : 103.  
*punctulatum* 15 : 103.  
*Staurostrum pungens* 15 : 103.  
 — *quadrangulare* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *quadricornutum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *Renardii* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *rugulosum* 15 : 16, 29, 57, 103.  
 — *saxonicum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *scabrum* 15 : 16, 23, 38, 57, 103.  
 — *Sebaldii* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — v. *productum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *setigerum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *sexangulare* 15 : 16, 57, 103.  
 — v. *crassum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *sexcostatum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *Simonyi* 15 : 16, 57, 103.  
 — *spongiosum* 15 : 16, 103.  
 — *subavicula* 15 : 16, 57, 104.  
 — *subpygmaeum* 15 : 16, 104.  
 — *subscabrum* 15 : 16, 57, 104.  
 — *teliferum* 15 : 16, 23, 57, 104.  
 — *tetracerum* 15 : 16, 20, 21, 34, 57, 104.  
 — *tohopekaligense* 15 : 16, 57, 104.  
 — v. *trifurcatum* 15 : 16, 104.  
 — *tumidum* 15 : 16, 57, 104.  
 — *vestitum* 15 : 16, 57, 104.  
*Stichococcus bacillaris* 25 : 20, 42 . . . 48, 69.  
 — *minor* 25 : 20, 69.  
*Stigeoclonium tenue* 15 : 13, 67.  
 — sp. 15 : 49.  
*Stigonema hormoides* 15 : 110.  
 — *informe* 15 : 17, 59, 110.  
 — *mamillosum* 15 : 17, 44, 59, 110.  
 — *ocellatum* 15 : 17, 22, 32, 40, 44, 59, 110.  
 — *tomentosum* 15 : 111.  
*Symploca muscorum* 15 : 17, 60, 115.  
*Synechococcus aeruginosus* 15 : 17, 59, 110.  
 — *maior* 15 : 17, 38, 59, 110.  
*Synechocystis sallensis* 15 : 110.  
*Synedra pulchella* 30 : 31.  
*Synura* sp. 15 : 40.  
*Tabellaria* sp. 15 : 45.  
*Tetmemorus Brébissonii* 15 : 14, 52, 78.  
 — v. *minor* 15 : 14, 22, 39, 52, 78.  
 — *granulatus* 15 : 14, 21, 22, 52, 79.  
 — v. *attenuatus* 15 : 79.  
 — *laevis* 15 : 14, 22, 39, 52, 79.  
*Tetraëdron caudatum* 15 : 13, 49, 63.  
 — *enorme* 15 : 63.  
 — *limneticum* 15 : 13, 21, 34, 41, 49, 63.  
 — *lobulatum* 15 : 19, 21, 49, 63.  
 — *minimum* 15 : 13, 21, 49, 63.  
 — *pentaëdricum* 15 : 13, 49, 63.  
 — *punctulatum* 25 : 45, 71, 76, 77, 89.  
 — *quadricuspidatum* 15 : 13, 21, 63.  
 — *regulare* 15 : 13, 21, 63.  
 — *trigonum* 15 : 13, 38, 43, 49, 64.  
*Tetraspora cylindrica* 15 : 62.  
 — sp. 15 : 13, 49, 62.  
*Tolypella* sp. 9 : 26.  
*Tolypellopsis stelligera* 30 : 26; 34 : 4—21; 36 : 3 . . . 21.

- Tolypothrix distorta* **15** : 17, 19, 31, 35, 38, 43, 59, 112.  
 — *v. penicillata* **15** : 17, 28, 29, 32, 59, 112.  
 — *lanata* **15** : 17, 19, 22, 44, 45, 59, 112.  
 — *limbata* **15** : 17, 59, 112.  
 — *tenuis* **15** : 17, 19, 27, 59, 112.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 36.  
*Tribonema minus* **15** : 71.  
 — *viride* **15** : 71.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 13, 25.  
*Ulothrix aequalis* **15** : 67.  
 — *zonata* **15** : 13, 67.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 49; **25** : 69.  
*Valonia macrophysa* **6** : 14—17.  
 — *utricularis* **6** : 15.  
 — *ventricosa* **6** : 15, 16.  
 — *sp.* **4** : 32, 52, 96; **11** : 64.  
*Vaucheria aversa* **15** : 70.  
 — *clavata* **15** : 70.  
 — *geminata* **15** : 70.  
 — *sessilis* **15** : 70.  
 — *uncinata* **15** : 70.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 13, 34, 50.  
*Xanthidium aculeatum* **15** : 95.  
 — *antilopaeum* **15** : 15, 20, 32, 40, 43, 48, 56, 95.  
 — — *v. basiornatum* **15** : 15, 96.  
 — — *v. Crameri* **15** : 16, 96.  
 — — *v. dimazum* **15** : 16, 21, 41, 56, 96.  
 — — *v. laeve* **15** : 16, 96.  
 — — *v. ornatum* **15** : 16, 96.  
 — — *v. polymazum* **15** : 16, 56, 96.  
 — *armatum* **15** : 16, 23, 38, 39, 56, 96.  
 — *cristatum* **15** : 16, 56, 96.  
 — *fasciculatum* **15** : 16, 56, 96.  
 — *Smithii* **15** : 96.  
 — *tetracentrotum f. protuberans* **15** : 16, 96.  
*Zygnema cyanosporum* **18** : 12, 19, 63—68, 76, 77, 89, 99, 105.  
 — *sp.* **15** : 13, 28, 43, 45, 50; **18** : 18, 84, 88.

## BACTERIA.

- Bacterium termo* **25** : 13.  
*Beggiatoa mirabilis* **5** : 9, 93, 110; **11** : 5, 104, 106; **18** : 9, 10, 17, 18, 78... 90, 102, 106.  
 — *sp.* **32** : 69.  
*Micrococcus prodigiosus* **25** : 18, 74.  
*Pseudomonas violaceus* **25** : 43, 80.

## FUNGI.

- Abrothallus* **33** : 12, 42.  
*Agyrium* **33** : 18, 61.  
*Ahlesia* **33** : 16, 55.  
*Alternaria carttorum* **25** : 45, 80.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 14, 42, 80.  
*Arcyria denudata* **25** : 45, 65.  
*Aspergillus glaucus* **25** : 17, 20.  
 — *nidulans* **25** : 17.

- Aspergillus niger* **25** : 20.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 19, 48, 80.  
*Bactrospora* **33** : 19, 68.  
*Basidiobolus ranarum* **18** : 84, 91.  
*Bertia* **33** : 22, 72.  
*Biatoropsis* **33** : 15, 52.  
*Botrytis cinerea* **25** : 80.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 42, 45, 80.  
*Caliciella* **33** : 20, 69.  
*Catenularia fuliginea* **25** : 17.  
*Celidium* **33** : 19, 68.  
*Cercidospora* **33** : 23, 74.  
*Cladosporium herbarum* **25** : 17.  
*Conida* **33** : 19, 68.  
*Coniocybopsis* **33** : 20, 69.  
*Cyrtidium* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Cyrtidula* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Cyrtopsis* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Dactylospora* **33** : 17.  
*Didymella* **33** : 23, 74.  
*Didymocyrtidium* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Didymocyrtis* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Didymosphaeria* **33** : 22, 73.  
*Embolidium* **33** : 20, 69.  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* **25** : 17.  
*Inocybe* *sp.* **12** : 32; **14** : 67.  
*Karschia* **33** : 12, 42.  
*Lahmia* **33** : 15, 52.  
*Leciographa* **33** : 17, 59.  
*Leptosphaeria* **33** : 22, 73.  
*Lycoperdon pyriforme* **12** : 32; **14** : 67.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 11.  
*Melaspilella* **33** : 18, 61.  
*Merismatium* **33** : 21, 72.  
*Metasphaeria* **33** : 23, 74.  
*Microcalicium* **33** : 20, 69.  
*Micropeltopsis* **33** : 24, 77.  
*Microthyrium* **33** : 24, 77.  
*Monilia candida* **25** : 20.  
*Mucor* *sp.* **25** : 19, 48, 80.  
*Muellerella* **33** : 21, 72.  
*Mycacolum* **33** : 20, 68.  
*Mycarothelium* **33** : 19, 67.  
*Mycasterotrema* **33** : 22, 73.  
*Mycocalicium* **33** : 20, 69.  
*Mycopogon* **33** : 18, 61.  
*Mycopyprenula* **33** : 22, 73.  
*Naevia* **33** : 19, 68.  
*Nesolechia* **33** : 15, 52.  
*Odontotrema* **33** : 17, 58.  
*Paralaestadia* **33** : 21, 72.  
*Penicillium glaucum* **25** : 17, 19, 20, 48.  
 — *sp.* **25** : 80.  
*Phacopsis* **33** : 12, 42.  
*Phaeocyrtidula* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Phaeocyrtis* **33** : 24, 78.  
*Phaeospora* **33** : 22, 24, 72.  
*Pharcidia* **33** : 22, 72.  
*Phragmonaevia* **33** : 19, 68.  
*Phycomyces* *sp.* **28** : 29.  
*Physarum nutans* **25** : 20, 65.



Pleosphaeropsis **33**: 21, 72.  
 Polycoccum **33**: 22, 73.  
 Psalliota campestris **18**: 83, 91.  
 Rhizopus nigricans **25**: 17, 80.  
 Roesleria **33**: 20, 70.  
 Rosellinia **33**: 22, 73.  
 Roseliniella **33**: 22, 73.  
 Sagediopsis **33**: 23, 74.  
 Scutula **33**: 15, 51.  
 Sphinctrina **33**: 20, 70.  
 Sporophysa **33**: 23, 76.  
 Stemonitis fusca **25**: 45, 46, 65.  
 Strongyleuma **33**: 20, 69.  
 Thelephora laciniata **14**: 39.  
 Tichothecium **33**: 22, 72.  
 Trichoplacia **33**: 14, 50.  
 Tromera **33**: 15, 54.  
 Ustilago hypodytes **12**: 52; **14**: 55.  
 Xenosphaeria **33**: 22, 73.  
 Xyloschistes **33**: 18, 61.

## LICHENES.

- Abrothallus **33**: 12, 42.  
 Acanthotheciopsis **33**: 19, 63.  
 Acanthothecium **33**: 19.  
 Acarospora **33**: 15, 55.  
 Acrocypus **33**: 20, 68.  
 Actinoplaca **33**: 7, 16, 57.  
 Agonomia **33**: 21, 71.  
 Agyrium **33**: 18, 61.  
 Ahlesia **33**: 16, 55.  
 Alecatoria **33**: 10, 33.  
 — bicolor **27**: 30.  
 — jubata v. chalybaeiformis **12**: 107; **14**: 24.  
 Alinocarpon **33**: 16, 55.  
 Allarthonia **33**: 4, 19, 67.  
 Allarthothelium **33**: 19, 67.  
 Amphidium **33**: 13, 44.  
 Amphischizonia **33**: 16, 55.  
 Anaptychia **33**: 12, 41.  
 Anapyrenium **33**: 22, 73.  
 Anema **33**: 14, 49.  
 Anzia **33**: 10, 32.  
 Arctomia **33**: 13, 46.  
 Argopsis **33**: 10, 36.  
 Arthonia **33**: 19, 67.  
 Arthoniopsis **33**: 19, 67.  
 Arrhopyrenia **33**: 23, 75.  
 Arrhopyreniella **33**: 23, 75.  
 Arthotheliopsis **33**: 16, 57.  
 Arthothelium **33**: 19, 67.  
 Asirosiphon **33**: 14, 48.  
 Aspicilia **33**: 5, 11, 38.  
 — cinerea **33**: 5.  
 Aspidelia **33**: 10, 33.  
 Aspidopyrenium **33**: 20, 70.  
 Aspidothelium **33**: 20, 70.  
 Asteristion **33**: 16, 55.  
 Asteroporum **33**: 22, 73.  
 Asterothyrium **33**: 16, 57.  
 Asterotrema **33**: 22, 73.  
 Astrothelium **33**: 20, 70.  
 Aulaxina **33**: 18, 62.  
 Bacidia **33**: 15, 52.  
 Bactrospora **33**: 19, 68.  
 Baeoderma **33**: 14, 36.  
 Baeomyces **33**: 14, 36.  
 Belonia **33**: 23, 75.  
 Beloniella **33**: 23.  
 Bertia **33**: 22, 72.  
 Biatora **33**: 7, 15, 53.  
 — symmictera **33**: 5.  
 — uliginosa **12**: 79, 83, 84, 86, 133; **14**: 47, 49.  
 Biatorella **33**: 15, 54.  
 Biatoropsis **33**: 15, 52.  
 Bilimbia **33**: 15, 51.  
 — sphaeroides **33**: 5.  
 Blastodesmia **33**: 22, 74.  
 Bogoriella **33**: 22, 73.  
 Bombyliospora **33**: 15, 51.  
 Bottaria **33**: 22, 73.  
 Buellia **33**: 12, 42.  
 Buelliastrum **33**: 15, 52.  
 Byssocaulon **33**: 16, 55.  
 Byssolecania **33**: 16, 55.  
 Byssoloma **33**: 16.  
 Byssophragma **33**: 17, 59.  
 Byssophytum **33**: 9, 24, 78.  
 Calenia **33**: 7, 16, 57.  
 Caliciella **33**: 20, 69.  
 Calicium **33**: 20, 69.  
 Callopisma **33**: 11, 40.  
 Calothricopsis **33**: 14, 47.  
 Calycidium **33**: 20, 68.  
 Campylacia **33**: 23, 74.  
 Campylothelium **33**: 21, 71.  
 Candelaria **33**: 11, 37.  
 — concolor **33**: 4.  
 Candelariella **33**: 11, 37.  
 Carlosia **33**: 20, 68.  
 Catillaria **33**: 7, 15, 51.  
 — graniformis **33**: 5.  
 Catinaria **33**: 17, 59.  
 Celidium **33**: 19, 68.  
 Celothelium **33**: 23, 75.  
 Cercidospora **33**: 23, 74.  
 Cetraria **33**: 10, 33.  
 — aculeata **12**: 71, 79, 80, 86, 133; **13**: 23, 27; **14**: 15, 35, 46 . . . 52.  
 — chlorophylla **12**: 91.  
 — islandica **12**: 79, 80, 86, 108, 133; **13**: 23, 27; **14**: 15, 46, 49, 59, 71; **19**: 133.  
 — juniperina **12**: 91.  
 — sp. **27**: 65.  
 Chaenotheca **33**: 20, 70.  
 Chaenotheciella **33**: 20, 69.  
 Chaenothecopsis **33**: 20, 69.  
 Charcotia **33**: 9, 31.  
 Chiodecton **33**: 18, 61.  
 Chroocybe **33**: 20, 70.  
 Chrysothrix **33**: 16, 56.

- Cladodium **33**: 11, 38.  
 Cladonia **33**: 14, 37.  
 — *alpestris* **12**: 79... 99, 133; **13**: 14; **14**: 72; **19**: 133.  
 — *botrytes* **12**: 79, 86, 133; **14**: 70.  
 — *cornuta* **12**: 79, 86, 99, 133; **14**: 40, 49, 69, 70.  
 — *degenerans* **12**: 79, 99, 133; **14**: 36.  
 — *fimbriata* **12**: 79, 99, 133; **14**: 36.  
 — *furcata* **12**: 79.  
 — *gracilis* **12**: 79, 83, 86, 133; **14**: 49.  
 — *pyxidata* **12**: 79, 83, 86, 133; **14**: 15, 49.  
 — *rangiferina* **12**: 79... 86, 99, 133; **13**: 14, 20, 23, 25, 27; **14**: 35... 49, 57, 73.  
 — *rangiformis* **12**: 79.  
 — *squamosa* **12**: 79, 99, 133; **14**: 36.  
 — *sylvatica* **12**: 79... 86, 99, 108, 133; **13**: 14, 20, 23, 25, 27; **14**: 15, 35... 49, 57, 59, 70, 73.  
 — *uncialis* **12**: 79, 86, 133.  
 — *verticillata* **12**: 79, 86, 133; **14**: 70.  
 — *sp.* **3**: 34; **7**: 79; **9**: 47; **14**: 69; **27**: 65; **32**: 61.  
 Cladopycnidium **33**: 15, 53.  
 Clathroporina **33**: 22, 74.  
 Cocciscia **33**: 23, 76.  
 Coccocarpia **33**: 12, 44.  
 — *gyrophoroides* **33**: 32.  
 Coccotrema **33**: 11, 39.  
 Coenogonium **33**: 16, 57.  
 Collema **33**: 13, 46.  
 Collemodes **33**: 13, 46.  
 Collemopsidium **33**: 14, 48.  
 Collemopsis **33**: 14, 48, 50.  
 Combea **33**: 17, 60.  
 Conicosolen **33**: 16, 57.  
 Conida **33**: 19, 68.  
 Coniocybe **33**: 20, 70.  
 Coniocybopsis **33**: 20, 69.  
 Conotrema **33**: 17, 58.  
 Cora **33**: 24, 78.  
 Corella **33**: 24, 78.  
 Coriscium **33**: 9, 24, 78.  
 Cornicularia **33**: 10, 33.  
 Crocynia **33**: 16, 18, 55.  
 Cryptographa **33**: 18.  
 Cryptothecia **33**: 24, 77.  
 Cryptothele **33**: 14, 48.  
 Cryptothelium **33**: 20, 70.  
 Cyanisticta **33**: 12, 43.  
 Cyclocheila **33**: 4.  
 Cyclographa **33**: 17, 60.  
 Cypheliopsis **33**: 20, 68.  
 Cyphelium **33**: 20, 69.  
 Cyrtidium **33**: 24, 78.  
 Cyrtidula **33**: 24, 78.  
 Cyrtopsis **33**: 24, 78.  
 Cystocoleus **33**: 16, 57, 78.  
 Dactylina **33**: 10, 34.  
 Dactylospora **33**: 17.  
 Darbishirella **33**: 17, 60.  
 Dendriscocaulon **33**: 13, 44, 45.  
 Dendrographa **33**: 17, 60.  
 Dermadiscum **33**: 6, 9, 31.  
 Dermatina **33**: 24, 78.  
 Dermatocarpon **33**: 21, 32, 71.  
 Dichodium **33**: 45.  
 Dictyographa **33**: 18, 63.  
 Dictyonema **33**: 24, 78.  
 Didymella **33**: 23, 74.  
 Didymocyrtidium **33**: 24, 78.  
 Didymocyrtis **33**: 24, 78.  
 Didymosphaeria **33**: 22, 73.  
 Dimerella **33**: 16, 56.  
 Diplogramma **33**: 18, 62.  
 Diplophragmia **33**: 15, 51.  
 Diploschistella **33**: 16, 57.  
 Diploschistes **33**: 17, 58.  
 Diplothea **33**: 15, 54.  
 Dirina **33**: 17, 60.  
 Dirinastrum **33**: 17, 60.  
 Dufourea **33**: 10, 34.  
 Ectolechia **33**: 7, 16, 57.  
 Embolidium **33**: 20, 69.  
 Encephalographa **33**: 18, 62.  
 Endocarpon **33**: 21, 32, 71.  
 Endocena **33**: 10, 36.  
 Enterodictyon **33**: 18, 61.  
 Enterostigma **33**: 18, 61.  
 Eolichen **33**: 23, 77.  
 Ephebe **33**: 14, 50.  
 Ephebeia **33**: 14, 49.  
 Epigloea **33**: 24, 77.  
 Erioderma **33**: 13, 44.  
 Evernia **33**: 4, 10, 34.  
 Everniopsis **33**: 10, 34.  
 Farriolla **33**: 20, 68.  
 Fernaldia **33**: 13, 45.  
 Finkia **33**: 14, 49.  
 Forssellia **33**: 14, 48.  
 Fouragea **33**: 19, 62.  
 Fulgensia **33**: 11, 40.  
 Geisleria **33**: 23, 75.  
 Ginzbergella **33**: 14, 50.  
 Glossodium **33**: 14, 36.  
 Glyphis **33**: 18, 61.  
 Glypholecia **33**: 16, 55.  
 Gomphillus **33**: 14, 36.  
 Gongylia **33**: 23, 75.  
 Gonionema **33**: 14, 50.  
 Gonohymenia **33**: 14, 48.  
 Gonolecania **33**: 16, 57.  
 Graphina **33**: 19, 65.  
 Graphinella **33**: 18, 62.  
 Graphis **33**: 18, 63.  
 Gyalecta **33**: 7, 16, 56.  
 Gymnoderma **33**: 14, 36.  
 Gymnographa **33**: 18, 62.  
 Gymnographoidea **33**: 19, 67.  
 Gyrocollema **33**: 13, 45.  
 Gyrophora **33**: 9, 32.  
 — *virginis* v. *stipitata* **33**: 6.

- Gyrophoropsis **33** : 9, 32.  
Gyrostomum **33** : 17, 58.  
Haematomma **33** : 11, 38.  
Haplodina **33** : 17, 59.  
Haplopyrenula **33** : 22, 73.  
Haplospora **33** : 22, 73.  
Haplotheliopsis **33** : 23, 76.  
Harpidium **33** : 11, 37.  
Hassea **33** : 23, 77.  
Hazslinskya **33** : 18.  
Helminthocarpon **33** : 19, 63.  
Hemigyalecta **33** : 16.  
Henrica **33** : 23, 73.  
Heppia **33** : 13, 45.  
Heterocarpon **33** : 21, 71.  
Heterocyphellum **33** : 20, 69.  
Heterodea **33** : 13, 43.  
Heteromyces **33** : 14, 37.  
Heufleria **33** : 20, 70.  
Homopsella **33** : 14, 47.  
Homothecium **33** : 13, 46.  
Hueella **33** : 13, 44.  
Huilia **33** : 13, 44.  
Hydrothyria **33** : 13, 44.  
Hypogymnia **33** : 10, 33.  
Icmadophila **33** : 11, 38.  
Ingaderia **33** : 17, 60.  
Ionaspis **33** : 5, 16, 56.  
Jenmania **33** : 14, 49.  
Karschia **33** : 12, 42.  
Kelleria **33** : 23, 76.  
Koerberia **33** : 13, 45.  
Lahmia **33** : 15, 52.  
Latzelia **33** : 13, 45.  
Lecanactis **33** : 17, 59.  
Lecanephebe **33** : 14, 49.  
Lecania **33** : 11, 38.  
Lecaniella **33** : 16, 57.  
Lecaniopsis **33** : 16, 56.  
Lecanora **33** : 11, 39.  
— polytropa **33** : 5.  
Lecanorella **33** : 11, 39.  
Lecidea **33** : 15, 52.  
— cyanea **33** : 5.  
— pantherina **33** : 5.  
— uliginosa v. chthonoblastes **12** : 83.  
Lecidocollema **33** : 13.  
Lecidopyrenopsis **33** : 14, 48.  
Leciographa **33** : 17, 59.  
Leciophysma **33** : 13, 45.  
Lemmopsis **33** : 13, 45.  
Lempholemma **33** : 13, 46.  
Lepidocollema **33** : 13, 44.  
Lepidoleptogium **33** : 13, 44.  
Lepolichen **33** : 21, 71.  
Lepraria **33** : 9, 24, 78.  
Leprocollema **33** : 13, 45.  
Leptodendriscum **33** : 14, 50.  
Leptogidium **33** : 14, 50.  
Leptogium **33** : 13, 46.  
Leptopterygium **33** : 14, 47.  
Leptorhaphis **33** : 23.  
Leptosphaeria **33** : 22, 73.  
Leptotrema **33** : 17, 58.  
Lesdainia **33** : 21.  
Letharia **33** : 10, 34.  
Lethariopsis **33** : 12, 40.  
Leucogymnospora **33** : 18, 62.  
Lichenosphaeria **33** : 14, 50.  
Lichina **33** : 14, 47.  
Lichinella **33** : 14, 48.  
Lichiniza **33** : 14, 47.  
Lichinodium **33** : 14, 47.  
Lithographa **33** : 18, 62.  
Lithothelium **33** : 20, 70.  
Lobaria **33** : 12, 43.  
Lobarina **33** : 12, 43.  
Lopadiopsis **33** : 16, 57.  
Lopadium **33** : 7, 15, 50.  
Lophothelium **33** : 23, 76.  
Magmaopsis **33** : 14, 48.  
Malmgrenia **33** : 14, 48.  
Maronea **33** : 16, 55.  
Massalongia **33** : 13, 44.  
Mastodia **33** : 21, 71.  
Mazosia **33** : 18, 60.  
Medusulina **33** : 18, 61.  
Megalopsora **33** : 13, 43.  
Megalospora **33** : 15, 51.  
Melampyridium **33** : 17, 59.  
Melanaria **33** : 11, 39.  
Melanaspicilia **33** : 12, 42.  
Melaspilea **33** : 18, 62.  
Melaspilella **33** : 18, 61.  
Merismatium **33** : 21, 72.  
Metasphaeria **33** : 23, 74.  
Microcalicium **33** : 20, 69.  
Microglæna **33** : 22, 74.  
Micrographa **33** : 19, 62.  
Micrographina **33** : 18, 62.  
Micropeltopsis **33** : 24, 77.  
Microphiale **33** : 16, 56.  
Micropyrenula **33** : 22, 72.  
Microthelia **33** : 22, 74.  
Microtheliopsis **33** : 22, 74.  
Microthyrium **33** : 24, 77.  
Minksia **33** : 18, 61.  
Monoblastia **33** : 23, 76.  
Moriola **33** : 24, 77.  
Muellerella **33** : 21, 72.  
Mycacodium **33** : 20, 68.  
Mycardothelium **33** : 19, 67.  
Mycasterotrema **33** : 22, 73.  
Mycoblastus **33** : 15, 52.  
Mycocalicium **33** : 20, 69.  
Mycoglaena **33** : 22, 74.  
Mycopographa **33** : 18, 61.  
Mycoporellum **33** : 24, 78.  
Mycoporum **33** : 24, 78.  
Mycopyrrenula **33** : 22, 73.  
Myxodictyon **33** : 16, 56.  
Naevia **33** : 19, 68.

- Neoheppia **33** : 13, 45.  
 Neophyllis **33** : 14, 36.  
 Neosolorina **33** : 12, 42.  
 Nephroma lusitanicum **27** : 30.  
 Nephromium **33** : 4, 12, 43.  
 Nephromopsis **33** : 10, 33.  
 Nesolechia **33** : 15, 52.  
 Normandina **33** : 21, 71.  
 Norrlinia **33** : 23, 75.  
 Nylanderella **33** : 21, 71.  
 Ocellularia **33** : 17, 58.  
 Ochrolechia **33** : 11, 38.  
 Odontotrema **33** : 17, 58.  
 Omphalaria **33** : 14, 49.  
 Omphalodium **33** : 6, 9, 31.  
 Opegrapha **33** : 18, 63.  
 Opegraphella **33** : 19.  
 Opisteria **33** : 12, 43.  
 Oropogon **33** : 10, 33.  
 Orphniospora **33** : 15, 52.  
 Pachyphiale **33** : 16, 56.  
 Pannaria **33** : 13, 44.  
 — pityria **27** : 30.  
 Pannoparmelia **33** : 10, 32.  
 Paralaestadia **33** : 21, 72.  
 Parathelium **33** : 21, 71.  
 Parmelia **33** : 10, 32.  
 — furfuracea **33** : 3.  
 — kamtschadalis **33** : 3.  
 — minuscula **33** : 33.  
 — molliuscula **33** : 3.  
 — — v. vagans **33** : 3.  
 — pubescens **33** : 33.  
 — ryssolea **33** : 3.  
 Parmeliella **33** : 13, 44.  
 Parmeliopsis **33** : 10, 32.  
 — ambigua **12** : 91.  
 Parmentaria **33** : 20, 70.  
 Parmularia **33** : 11.  
 Paulia **33** : 14, 49.  
 Peccania **33** : 14, 48.  
 Peltidea **33** : 4, 12, 42.  
 — aphthosa **9** : 40, 45.  
 Peltigera **33** : 4, 12, 42.  
 — canina **9** : 40, 45; **12** : 79, 86, 133; **14** : 15, 49, 71.  
 Pentagenella **33** : 17, 60.  
 Perforaria **33** : 11, 39.  
 Pertusaria **33** : 11, 39, 78.  
 Petractis **33** : 16, 56.  
 Phacopsis **33** : 12, 42.  
 Phacotiella **33** : 20, 70.  
 Phaeocyrtidula **33** : 24, 78.  
 Phaeocyrtis **33** : 24, 78.  
 Phaeographina **33** : 19, 66.  
 Phaeographis **33** : 18, 64.  
 Phaeospora **33** : 22, 24, 72.  
 Phaeotrema **33** : 17, 58.  
 Pharcidia **33** : 22, 72.  
 Phlegmophiale **33** : 16, 57.  
 Phloeopeccania **33** : 14, 48.  
 Phlyctella **33** : 16, 56.  
 Phlyctidia **33** : 16, 56.  
 Phlyctidium **33** : 16, 56.  
 Phlyctis **33** : 5, 16, 56.  
 Phragmonaevia **33** : 19, 68.  
 Phylliscidium **33** : 14, 48.  
 Phylliscum **33** : 14, 49.  
 Phyllobathelium **33** : 21, 70, 74.  
 Phylloblastia **33** : 21, 72.  
 Phyllobrassia **33** : 7, 17, 58.  
 Phyllographa **33** : 19.  
 Phyllophtharmaria **33** : 7, 17, 58.  
 Phylloporina **33** : 7, 23, 75.  
 Phyllopsora **33** : 14, 50.  
 Physcia **33** : 12, 41.  
 — sp. **25** : 80.  
 Physcidia **33** : 13, 44.  
 Physma **33** : 13, 45.  
 Pilocarpon **33** : 16, 55.  
 Pilophoron **33** : 14, 37.  
 Placidiopsis **33** : 21, 71.  
 Placodium **33** : 11, 41.  
 Placolecania **33** : 11, 38.  
 Placolecanora **33** : 11, 31, 38.  
 Placomaronea **33** : 4, 16, 55.  
 Placopsis **33** : 11, 38.  
 Placothelium **33** : 23, 76.  
 Placynthiopsis **33** : 13, 44.  
 Placynthium **33** : 13, 44.  
 Plagiotrema **33** : 21, 71.  
 Platygrapha **33** : 17.  
 Platygraphopsis **33** : 17, 59.  
 Pleosphaeropsis **33** : 21, 72.  
 Pleurocybe **33** : 20, 68.  
 Pleurothelium **33** : 21, 71.  
 Pleurotheliopsis **33** : 21.  
 Pleurotrema **33** : 21, 71.  
 Polyblastia **33** : 21, 72.  
 Polyblastiopsis **33** : 22, 74.  
 Polycauliona **33** : 11, 41.  
 Polychidium **33** : 14, 50.  
 Polycoccum **33** : 22, 73.  
 Polystroma **33** : 17, 58.  
 Porina **33** : 7, 23, 75.  
 Porinopsis **33** : 23, 75.  
 Porocyphus **33** : 14, 50.  
 Protoblastenia **33** : 11, 40.  
 Protothelenella **33** : 22, 74.  
 Pseudocolium **33** : 20, 69.  
 Pseudarthropyrenia **33** : 23, 77.  
 Pseudocyphellaria **33** : 4, 13, 43.  
 Pseudoheppia **33** : 13, 45.  
 Pseudolecanactis **33** : 17, 59.  
 Pseudopannaria **33** : 16, 56.  
 Pseudoperithea **33** : 14, 50.  
 Pseudopyrenula **33** : 23, 75.  
 Psora **33** : 15, 52.  
 Psorella **33** : 14, 50.  
 Psoroglaena **33** : 22, 73.  
 Psoroma **33** : 13, 44.  
 Psoromaria **33** : 13, 44.

- Psorothecium **33**: 15, 51.  
 Psorotichia **33**: 14, 48.  
 Pterygiopsis **33**: 14, 50.  
 Ptychographa **33**: 18, 62.  
 Pycnographa **33**: 18, 60.  
 Pyrenastrum **33**: 20, 70.  
 Pyrenidium **33**: 23, 76.  
 Pyrenocollema **33**: 13, 45.  
 Pyrenodesmia **33**: 11, 40.  
 Pyrenopsidium **33**: 14, 49.  
 Pyrenopsis **33**: 14, 48.  
 Pyrenothamnia **33**: 21, 71.  
 Pyrenothrix **33**: 24, 78.  
 Pyrenula **33**: 22, 74.  
 Pyrgidium **33**: 20, 69.  
 Pyrgillus **33**: 20, 69.  
 Pyxine **33**: 12, 41.  
 Raciborskiella **33**: 21, 76.  
 Racodium **33**: 16, 56, 78.  
 Ramalea **33**: 10, 34.  
 Ramalina **33**: 10, 34.  
 Ramalodium **33**: 13, 40.  
 Ramonea **33**: 16, 56.  
 Reinkella **33**: 17, 60.  
 Reschingeria **33**: 14, 49.  
 Rhabdospora **33**: 23, 77.  
 Rhaphidocyrtis **33**: 24, 77.  
 Rhexophiale **33**: 17.  
 Rhipidonema **33**: 24, 78.  
 Rhizocarpon **33**: 15, 50, 51.  
 Rhodothrix **33**: 14, 49.  
 Rinodina **33**: 12, 41.  
 Roccella **33**: 17, 60.  
 Roccellaria **33**: 17, 60.  
 Roccellina **33**: 17.  
 Roccelloidea **33**: 17, 60.  
 Roccellographa **33**: 17, 59.  
 Roesleria **33**: 20, 70.  
 Rosellinia **33**: 22, 73.  
 Roseliniella **33**: 22, 73.  
 Rotularia **33**: 18, 60.  
 Sagediopsis **33**: 23, 74.  
 Sagenidium **33**: 17, 60.  
 Sagirolechia **33**: 17, 59.  
 Sarcographa **33**: 18, 61.  
 Sarcographina **33**: 18, 61.  
 Sarcogyne **33**: 15, 54.  
 Sarcopyrenia **33**: 21, 72.  
 Schadonia **33**: 11, 37.  
 Schismatomma **33**: 17, 59.  
 Schistophoron **33**: 20, 69.  
 Schizopelte **33**: 17, 60.  
 Sclerographa **33**: 18, 63.  
 Sclerophyton **33**: 18, 61.  
 Scolaeospora **33**: 18, 63.  
 Scutula **33**: 15, 51.  
 Semigyalecta **33**: 7, 16, 56.  
 Simonyella **33**: 17, 60.  
 Siphula **33**: 10, 35.  
 Siphulastrum **33**: 14, 48.  
 Solenopsora **33**: 11, 38.  
 Solorina **33**: 12, 42.  
 Solorinella **33**: 12, 42.  
 Solorinina **33**: 12, 42.  
 Sphaerophoropsis **33**: 15, 51.  
 Sphaerophorus **33**: 20, 68.  
 Spheconisca **33**: 24, 77.  
 Sphinctrina **33**: 20, 70.  
 Spilonema **33**: 14, 49.  
 Spirographa **33**: 18, 62.  
 Sporastatia **33**: 15, 54.  
 Sporophysa **33**: 23, 76.  
 Sporopodium **33**: 7, 15, 16, 50.  
 Squamaria **33**: 11, 38.  
 Staurothele **33**: 21, 72.  
 Steineria **33**: 14, 47.  
 Stenocybe **33**: 20, 69.  
 Stereocaulon **33**: 10, 36.  
 — condensatum **12**: 79, 86, 99, 133; **14**: 70  
 ... 74.  
 — paschale **12**: 76 ... 108, 132, 133; **13**: 23,  
 27; **14**: 10, 15, 26, 33 ... 59, 70 ... 74.  
 Stereochlamys **33**: 22, 74.  
 Stereonema chthonoblastes **12**: 83.  
 Sticta **33**: 13, 43.  
 Stictina **33**: 13, 43.  
 Stirtonia **33**: 24, 77.  
 Strigula **33**: 7, 23, 76.  
 Strongyleuma **33**: 20, 69.  
 Strongylopsis **33**: 20, 69.  
 Synalissa **33**: 14, 48.  
 Synarthonia **33**: 19, 67.  
 Tapellaria **33**: 16, 57.  
 Thalloedaema **33**: 15, 51.  
 Thamnolia **33**: 17, 36, 59.  
 Thamnonoma **33**: 11, 41.  
 Thelenella **33**: 22, 74.  
 Thelenidia **33**: 23, 76.  
 Thelidea **33**: 13, 44.  
 Thelidiopsis **33**: 22, 74.  
 Thelidium **33**: 22, 72.  
 Thelocarpon **33**: 16, 55.  
 Thelococcum **33**: 16, 55.  
 Thelopsis **33**: 23, 75.  
 Theloschistes **33**: 12, 40.  
 Thelotrema **33**: 17, 58.  
 Thermutis **33**: 14, 50.  
 Tholurna **33**: 30, 68.  
 Thrombium **33**: 23, 76.  
 Thyrea **33**: 14, 49.  
 Thysanothecium **33**: 14, 36.  
 Tichothecium **33**: 22, 72.  
 Tomasellia **33**: 23, 75.  
 Toninia **33**: 15, 51.  
 Toniniopsis **33**: 15, 51.  
 Tremotylum **33**: 17, 58.  
 Tricharia **33**: 7, 16, 57.  
 Trichobacidia **33**: 14, 49.  
 Trichophyma **33**: 19, 67.  
 Trichoplasia **33**: 14, 50.  
 Trichothelium **33**: 21, 70.  
 Trimmatothele **33**: 21, 72.

Triophthalmidium 33: 11, 41.  
 Tromera 33: 15, 54.  
 Tylophorella 33: 20, 69.  
 Tylophoron 33: 20, 69.  
 Umbilicaria 33: 9, 32.  
 Urceolaria 33: 17.  
 Urceolina 33: 11, 38.  
 Usnea 33: 10, 34.  
 Vainionia 33: 20, 69.  
 Varicellaria 33: 11, 39.  
 Verrucaria 33: 21, 72.  
 — maura 32: 49, 50, 58, 73.  
 Verrucarina 33: 23, 77.  
 Xanthocarpia 33: 11, 41.  
 Xanthopyrenia 33: 24, 77.  
 Xanthoria 33: 12, 40.  
 — parietina 32: 50, 58, 73.  
 Xenosphaeria 33: 22, 73.  
 Xylographa 33: 18, 62.  
 Xyloschistes 33: 18, 61.  
 Zahlbrucknerella 33: 14, 50.

## MUSCI.

Acaulon muticum 8: 78.  
 Acrocladium cuspidatum 8: 58; 9: 10, 15, 40; 31: 22.  
 Aloina brevirostris 25: 44, 84... 89.  
 — rigida 25: 44, 84... 89.  
 Amblyodon dealbatus 8: 78.  
 Amblystegium badium 7: 26... 41.  
 — cordifolium 9: 10, 15.  
 — exannulatum 9: 24, 37... 49.  
 — fluitans 7: 25; 9: 10.  
 — intermedium 7: 29.  
 — revolvens 7: 27... 40; 9: 10.  
 — riparium 15: 11, 48.  
 — scorpioides 7: 26... 42.  
 — serpens 25: 45, 47, 84, 87.  
 — stellatum 7: 27... 41.  
 — stramineum 7: 29, 37.  
 — trifarium 7: 29; 9: 10.  
 — sp. 7: 25; 9: 26, 50; 12: 110; 14: 23; 30: 25.  
 Amphidium lapponicum 27: 69.  
 Andreaea alpestris 27: 63, 64.  
 — petrophila 27: 64.  
 Anisothecium squarrosum 27: 63, 64.  
 Anthelia Juratzkana 19: 134; 27: 70.  
 Aretoa fulvella 27: 65.  
 Astomum crispum 8: 78; 25: 55.  
 Aulacomnium palustre 3: 27, 29; 7: 29, 37, 48; 9: 10, 23, 37... 48; 25: 56, 57 (fig.); 27: 67.  
 — sp. 25: 55.  
 Barbilophozia Hatcheri 27: 71.  
 — lycopodioides 27: 71.  
 Barbula convoluta 7: 79; 8: 45.  
 — cylindrica 8: 78.  
 — rigida 8: 45; 25: 86.  
 Bartramia ityphylla 27: 67.  
 — v. strigosa 27: 63, 67.

Blepharostoma trichophyllum 27: 63, 71.  
 Blindia acuta 27: 64.  
 Brachythecium reflexum 27: 68.  
 — rivulare 27: 69.  
 — rutabulum 25: 20.  
 — Starkei 27: 69.  
 — velutinum 25: 40, 84, 87.  
 — sp. 7: 79.  
 Bryum argenteum 25: 43, 84.  
 — Brownii 8: 78.  
 — capillare 27: 63, 67.  
 — Duvalii 27: 67.  
 — Marratii 32: 64.  
 — neodamense 8: 78.  
 — pallens 25: 43—46, 84.  
 — roseum 7: 69.  
 — ventricosum 32: 64.  
 — versiporum 8: 78.  
 — sp. 9: 40; 12: 32, 103... 110; 14: 16... 24, 55, 74; 25: 42... 53, 84; 27: 64; 32: 65.  
 Calliergon cordifolium 15: 48.  
 — giganteum 31: 22.  
 — sarmentosum 27: 68.  
 — stramineum 27: 68.  
 — trifarium 31: 22.  
 Calypogeia Neesiana 27: 63, 71.  
 — sphagnicola 27: 71.  
 — trichomanis 27: 63, 71.  
 Campylium chrysophyllum 8: 78.  
 — helodes 8: 78.  
 — protensum 8: 45, 78.  
 — stellatum 8: 58; 27: 68; 32: 64.  
 Catharinea tenella 12: 108, 110; 14: 16, 24.  
 — undulata 12: 108, 110; 14: 16, 24.  
 — sp. 3: 46.  
 Catoscopium nigrum 8: 78.  
 Cephalozia ambigua 27: 73.  
 — bicuspidata 19: 133; 27: 73.  
 — leucantha 19: 133; 27: 73.  
 — media 27: 73.  
 Cephaloziella sp. 27: 71.  
 Ceratodon purpureus 12: 75... 110, 124, 133; 13: 18, 23... 27; 14: 10, 11, 15... 23, 35... 53, 59, 69—74; 25: 42, 43, 45, 84.  
 Chomocarpon quadratus 8: 58.  
 Cinclidium stygium 7: 29; 8: 78.  
 Cladopodiella fluitans 27: 73.  
 Climacium dendroides 3: 29; 7: 48; 9: 10, 40; 27: 68.  
 Conostomum tetragonum 27: 67, 71—73.  
 Cratoneurum filicinum 8: 45.  
 — glaucum v. falcatum 8: 78.  
 Cynodontium strumiferum 27: 64.  
 — tenellum 27: 64.  
 Dichodontium pellucidum 27: 65.  
 Dicranella cerviculata 9: 50.  
 Dicranoweisia crispula 27: 65.  
 Dicranum angustum 27: 66.  
 — Bergeri 27: 66.

- Dicranum Bonjeani* 7: 37; 27: 66.  
 — *elongatum* 27: 65.  
 — *fuscescens* 27: 65.  
 — — *v. congestum* 27: 65.  
 — — *v. flexicaule* 27: 65.  
 — *majus* 27: 65.  
 — *Muehlenbeckii v. brevifolium* 27: 63, 65.  
 — *palustre* 9: 47.  
 — *scoparium* 3: 55; 7: 69; 13: 25; 14: 32, 57; 27: 66.  
 — *Sendtneri* 27: 65.  
 — *spadicum* 27: 65.  
 — *undulatum* 13: 15, 19; 14: 32, 58.  
 — *sp.* 13: 14; 14: 11, 36.  
*Didymodon tophaceus* 8: 78.  
*Diplophyllum albicans* 27: 28, 63, 72.  
 — *obtusifolium* 27: 72.  
 — *taxifolium* 27: 72.  
 — — *v. macrostictum* 27: 63, 72.  
*Distichium inclinatum* 8: 45, 78.  
 — *montanum* 8: 45, 27: 64.  
 — — *v. brevifolium* 27: 64.  
*Ditrichum flexicaule* 7: 79; 8: 45; 27: 63, 64.  
 — *homomallum* 27: 64.  
*Drepanocladus aduncus* 27: 63.  
 — — *v. polycarpus* 27: 68.  
 — *badius* 27: 64, 68.  
 — *exannulatus* 27: 68.  
 — — *v. pinnatus* 27: 68.  
 — *fluitans* 15: 19, 32, 33; 27: 68.  
 — — *v. pseudostramineum* 30: 22.  
 — *intermedius* 8: 45; 27: 68; 31: 22.  
 — *lycopodioides* 8: 45, 78.  
 — *proceus* 30: 22.  
 — *scorpioides* 38: 36.  
 — *trichophyllus* 30: 22.  
 — *uncinatus* 27: 68.  
 — — *v. subjulaceus* 27: 68.<sup>1</sup>  
 — *vernicosus* 27: 68.  
 — *sp.* 30: 22, 26.  
*Encalypta contorta* 7: 79; 8: 45.  
*Fissidens adiantoides* 8: 45.  
 — *osmundoides* 9: 10; 27: 63, 64.  
*Fontinalis antipyretica* 4: 11—14, 23; 8: 58; 15: 31... 36; 30: 26; 38: 27, 28.  
 — *dalecarlica* 27: 68.  
*Funaria hygrometrica* 25: 46, 83, 84.  
*Grimmia alpicola* 27: 63, 66.  
 — — *v. rivularis* 27: 66.  
 — *apocarpa* 7: 79.  
*Gymnocolea inflata* 19: 134; 27: 72.  
*Gymnomitrium concinatum* 27: 74.  
 — *corallioides* 19: 134; 27: 73.  
 — *obtusum* 27: 74.  
*Harpanthus Flotowianus* 27: 72.  
*Hedwigia sp.* 25: 55.  
*Heterocladium squarrosulum* 27: 63, 68.  
*Hookeria lucens* 18: 83, 95.  
*Hygrohypnum dilatatum* 27: 69.  
 — *molle* 27: 63, 68.  
 — *ochraceum* 27: 68.  
 — *rivulare* 27: 68.  
*Hylacomium parietinum* 7: 58, 74; 9: 10, 23, 43... 47.  
 — *proliferum* 3: 26—28, 53, 55; 7: 58, 69... 79; 27: 45, 69.  
 — *pyrenaicum* 27: 63, 69.  
 — *squarrosum* 7: 48; 9: 10.  
 — *triquetrum* 7: 52, 58, 63—69, 75, 77.  
*Hymenostylium curvirostre* 8: 78.  
*Hypnum arcuatum* 9: 40.  
 — *cordifolium* 9: 40.  
 — *cupressiforme* 12: 71, 133; 13: 31; 25: 30... 40, 56, 84, 87.  
 — *protensum* 9: 26, 40.  
 — *reflexum* 7: 69, 76.  
 — *stellatum* 7: 48; 9: 40.  
 — *trichoides* 7: 25... 48, 60, 88; 9: 45, 47, 52.  
 — *sp.* 7: 51, 55, 66, 76; 9: 40... 47; 10: 9; 12: 78; 13: 14; 14: 11, 36; 25: 53.  
*Isopaches bicrenata* 27: 72.  
*Jungermania atlantica* 27: 28.  
 — *pumila* 27: 63, 72.  
 — *sphaerocarpa* 27: 72.  
*Kiaeria Blyttii* 27: 65.  
 — *Starkei* 27: 65.  
*Leiocolea heterocolpos* 27: 63, 71.  
*Leptobryum pyriforme* 8: 45; 25: 44, 45, 84.  
*Leptoscyphus anomalus* 27: 72.  
*Lescuraea mutabilis* 27: 64.<sup>1</sup>  
*Lophozia alpestris* 19: 134; 27: 72.  
 — *atlantica* 27: 28.  
 — *excisa* 27: 63, 72.  
 — *longidens* 27: 72.  
 — *ventricosa* 27: 72.  
*Marchantia polymorpha* 25: 42, 44, 82—84; 67: 70.  
*Marsupella apiculata* 27: 73.  
 — *Boeckii* 27: 63, 73.  
 — *condensata* 27: 63, 73.  
*Meesea longisetia* 8: 78.  
 — *trichodes* 8: 45, 78; 27: 63, 67.  
 — *triquetra* 8: 78.  
*Metzgeria hamata* 25: 84.  
 — *sp.* 25: 44, 84.  
*Mniobryum albicans* 27: 67, 69.  
 — *carneum* 25: 47, 84.  
*Mnium cinclidoides* 27: 67.  
 — *medium* 9: 10.  
 — *orthorrhynchum* 27: 63, 67.  
 — *pseudopunctatum* 27: 67.  
 — *punctatum* 7: 69; 27: 67.  
 — *silvaticum* 7: 66, 69.  
 — *stellare* 8: 45.  
 — *sp.* 7: 48, 54.  
*Myurella julacea* 8: 45, 78.

<sup>1</sup> Per errorem subjulacens.<sup>1</sup> Per errorem Lescureia.

- Nardia Breidlerii* 27: 63, 74.  
— *geoscyphus* 27: 74.  
— *scalaris* 27: 63, 74.  
*Odontoschisma elongatum* 19: 133.  
*Oligotrichum incurvum* 27: 69.  
*Oncophorus virens* 8: 78; 27: 63—65.  
— *Wahlenbergii* 27: 64, 65.  
*Orthocaulis atlanticus* 27: 71.  
— *Binsteadii* 27: 71.  
— *Floerkei* 27: 71.  
— *Kunzeanus* 27: 71.  
*Orthotrichum rupestre* 27: 69.  
*Paludella squarrosa* 7: 25... 43, 84; 8: 78; 15: 11; 27: 67.  
*Paraleucobryum enerve* 27: 63, 66.  
— *longifolium* 27: 63, 66.  
*Pellia Neesiana* 27: 63, 70.  
*Phascum cuspidatum* 25: 55.  
*Philonotis calcarea* 8: 78.  
— *fontana* 7: 29; 8: 58; 27: 67.  
— *tomentella* 27: 67.  
*Physcomitrium pyriforme* 25: 55.  
*Plagiochila asplenoides* 7: 69.  
*Plagiopus Oederi* 8: 45.  
*Plagiothecium denticulatum* 18: 49—54, 76... 87, 96, 101, 105; 25: 30, 31, 39; 27: 63, 69.  
— *laetum* 27: 63, 69.  
— *striatellum* 25: 30, 31, 39.  
— *sp.* 25: 56.  
*Pleuroclada albescens* 27: 74.  
— — *v. islandica* 27: 74.  
*Pleurozium Schreberi* 3: 26—28, 53, 55; 12: 108; 13: 15, 19, 25; 14: 57, 59; 27: 45, 69.  
*Pogonatum capillare* 27: 63, 69.  
— *urnigerum* 27: 63, 69.  
*Pohlia commutata* 27: 67.  
— *cruda* 25: 84, 103; 27: 66.  
— *cucullata* 27: 67.  
— *longicollis* 27: 63, 67.  
— *nutans* 19: 133; 25: 43—45, 84; 27: 67.  
— *sp.* 12: 108; 25: 42... 47, 103.  
*Polytrichum alpinum* 27: 69.  
— *commune* 7: 58; 27: 69.  
— *gracile* 9: 11, 40... 45; 27: 69.  
— *hyperboreum* 27: 69.  
— *juniperinum* 9: 11; 12: 75... 110, 124... 134; 13: 23... 27; 14: 15, 16, 23... 75; 27: 69.  
— *piliferum* 3: 34; 12: 75... 108, 124... 133; 13: 20... 27; 14: 10... 59, 69... 75; 27: 69.  
— *sexangulare* 27: 69.  
— *strictum* 27: 69.  
— *Swartzii* 9: 8, 11, 15.  
— *sp.* 7: 23; 9: 23, 48; 25: 88.  
*Pottia truncatula* 25: 55.  
*Prasanthus suecicus* 27: 63, 71.  
*Preissia quadrata* 27: 63, 74.  
*Pseudoleskea filamentosa* 27: 68.  
*Ptilidium ciliare* 12: 87, 99, 133; 14: 49; 27: 70.  
— *pulcherrimum* 27: 71.  
*Pylaisia polyantha* 25: 40, 84, 87.  
*Rhacomitrium canescens* 12: 75... 108, 124... 134; 13: 20... 27; 14: 10... 27, 40... 59, 70—72.  
— — *v. ericoides* 12: 78.  
— *heterostichum* 27: 66.  
— *hypnoides* 27: 28, 63; 66.  
— *ramulosum* 27: 66.  
— *sudeticum* 27: 63, 66.  
*Rhodobryum roseum* 3: 27.  
*Rhytidiadelphus squarrosus* 3: 27, 29.  
— *triquetrus* 3: 26—28, 42... 55.  
*Saccobasis polita* 27: 74.  
*Saelania caesia* 27: 69.  
*Scapania curta* 27: 73.  
— *irrigua* 27: 72.  
— *mucronata* 27: 73.  
— *paludosa* 27: 72.  
— *subalpina* 27: 73.  
— *undulata* 27: 73.  
*Scorpidium scorpioides* 8: 45, 58; 15: 11; 27: 68; 31: 22.  
*Sphagnum acutifolium* 19: 133; 27: 70.  
— *amblyphyllum* 9: 11, 48; 30: 10.  
— *angustifolium* 7: 29.  
— *apiculatum* 9: 40, 48.  
— *centrale* 9: 11.  
— *compactum* 27: 70.  
— *contortum* 30: 8, 10.  
— *fimbriatum* 9: 48.  
— *fuscum* 7: 23; 31: 25, 26.  
— *Girgensohnii* 27: 70.  
— *Lindbergii* 27: 70.  
— *plumulosum* 31: 22.  
— *riparium* 27: 70.  
— *Russowii* 27: 70.  
— *squarrosus* 9: 40, 47; 27: 70.  
— — *v. subsquarrosus* 27: 63, 70.  
— *subnitens* 27: 70.  
— *subsecundum* 7: 25, 34; 9: 11.  
— *teres* 7: 25, 34; 27: 70; 30: 8—10; 31: 21, 22.  
— *Warnstorffii* 7: 25... 42; 31: 22.  
— *sp.* 9: 34; 15: 11, 12, 24, 38, 39, 44; 24: 30; (25: 87); 30: 8, 10, 22; 31: 19... 22.  
*Sphenolobus minutus* 27: 71.  
*Splachnum rubrum* 25: 81.  
— *sp.* 27: 66.  
*Tayloria lingulata* 27: 63, 66.  
— *splachnoides* 25: 53.  
*Temnoma setiformis* 27: 74.  
*Tetraphis pellucida* 25: 30, 32.  
*Tetraplodon mnioides* 25: 81.  
*Thuidium abietinum* 8: 45.  
— *Blandowii* 7: 37.  
— *sp.* 7: 48, 69.



- Tortella fragilis* 27: 63... 66.  
 — *tortuosa* 8: 44; 26: 10; 27: 63, 66.  
*Tortula norvegica* 27: 63, 66.  
 — *ruralis* 12: 78.  
*Tritomaria quinqueidentata* 27: 71.  
*Weisia crispata* 8: 78.

## PTERIDOPHYTA.

- Allosurus crispus* 19: 47, 60, 65, 68; 21: 6, 33, 190 (mp.); 25: 34; 27: 8, 28—30, 44.  
*Aspidium dilatatum* 37: 9.  
 — *filix femina* 37: 7.  
 — *filix mas* 2: 115; 37: 7, 8.  
 — *montanum* 21: 31.  
 — *spinulosum* 37: 6—9.  
 — *thelypteris* 30: 8... 20.  
 — *sp.* 25: 88.  
*Asplenium germanicum* 25: 51, 52.  
 — *ruta muraria* 1: 48, 53, 118; 2: 21, 33, 55, 58, 68, 84—85, 190 (mp.); 8: 16, 26, 45, 54; 21: 7, 32, 189 (mp.); 25: 21, 51, 52.  
 — *septentrionale* 1: 48, 113, 115; 2: 21, 31, 42, 45, 72, 76, 85; 3: 58; 8: 16, 74; 20: 55; 21: 32; 25: 28, 37, 51—53.  
 — *trichomanes* 1: 48, 113, 115; 2: 21, 32, 50, 52, 68, 74, 85; 3: 58; 8: 16; 21: 32, 190 (mp.); 25: 28, 29, 37, 51—53.  
 — *viride* 19: 47, 68, 81, 135; 21: 6, 32; 27: 8, 12, 18, 23, 44.  
*Athyrium alpestre* 19: 47, 60, 68, 96, 98, 110, 134; 21: 6, 21, 32; 27: 8, 44.  
 — *crenatum* 3: 96; 21: 30.  
 — *filix femina* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 45, 46, 76; 3: 20, 23, 35... 68, 103; 7: 68; 8: 16; 10: 11, 17, 44; 20: 47, 63, 65, 104, 122... 128; 21: 32; 25: 34, 37, 50—52; 27: 44, 62; 28: 92, 94, 136, 146, 147; 37: 10... 15, 36, 37, 42, 75.  
 — *f. dentatum* 21: 32.  
 — *f. multidentatum* 21: 32.  
*Blechnum spicant* 1: 48, 100, 118; 2: 21, 29... 33, 50, 68, 72, 74, 188; 8: 90; 21: 33, 190 (mp.); 25: 34, 37, 51, 52.  
*Botrychium boreale* 1: 48, 53, 118; 2: 22, 29, 31, 46, 48, 72, 77; 8: 16; 21: 34.  
 — *lanceolatum* 1: 48, 53, 118; 2: 22, 29—31, 46—48, 72, 77; 8: 16; 21: 34.  
 — *lunaria* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 32, 42, 45, 77; 3: 20, 23, 30, 61... 69, 103; 7: 77; 8: 16; 10: 11, 19, 30; 20: 55; 21: 34, 137.  
 — *matricariae* 1: 48, 118; 2: 22, 46, 48, 72, 77.  
 — *matricariifolium* 3: 89, 91, 103; 8: 16, 26; 21: 6, 34.  
 — *multifidum* 3: 20, 23, 35, 61... 69, 90, 103; 10: 11, 19, 30; 20: 55, 77, 79; 21: 34.  
 — *ramosum* 1: 48, 53, 118; 2: 22, 32, 46, 48, 72, 77.  
*Botrychium simplex* 1: 48, 53, 118; 2: 22, 29... 33, 50, 68, 72, 74; 3: 89; 8: 16, 28, 90.  
 — *virginianum* 2: 37; 21: 7, 34.  
*Cryptogramma crispa* 1: 48, 118; 2: 17, 21, 29... 33, 59... 76.  
*Cystopteris fragilis* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 42, 76; 3: 58; 8: 16; 19: 47, 68; 20: 55; 21: 30; 25: 28, 29, 37, 50—53; 27: 45, 65.  
 — *v. Baenitzii* 2: 35.  
 — *v. dentata* 21: 30.  
 — *v. Dickieana* 21: 30.  
 — *v. woodsii* 21: 30.  
 —  $\times$  *montana* (21: 30).  
 — *montana* 19: 78; 21: 6, 30, 31, 189 (mp.).  
 — *v. crispa* 21: 30.  
*Dryopteris austriaca* 8: 16, 47; 20: 54; 21: 31; 27: 44; 37: 9—25, 36... 41, 67—75.  
 — *f. intermedia* 21: 31.  
 — *f. pseudospinulosa* 21: 31.  
 —  $\times$  *spinulosa* 21: 31?; 37: 12.  
 — *cristata* 1: 48; 2: 21, 34, 50, 68, 74; 8: 16, 58; 37: 10... 15, 37, 41, 68... 75.  
 — *dilatata* 1: 46, 48, 53; 2: 15, 21, 46, 76; 3: 88, 89; 7: 68; 19: 47, 55, 60, 68, 134; 27: 45.  
 — *filix femina* 20: 105.  
 — *filix mas* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 42, 76; 3: 20, 34... 68, 102; 7: 57, 68; 8: 16, 24; 10: 7, 17, 44; 20: 47, 53, 70, 75; 21: 30, 31, 189 (mp.); 25: 28... 37, 50—53; 37: 5... 15, 31... 41, 67... 75.  
 — *Linnaeana* 1: 48, 53, 96; 2: 21, 42, 76; 3: 20, 35... 68, 103; 7: 68, 79; 8: 16, 25, 67; 10: 11, 17, 44; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 47, 65, 71, 79—81, 104, 122... 129; 21: 31; 27: 45, 57, 69.  
 — *oreopteris* 21: 8, 31, 189 (mp.).  
 — *phegopteris* 1: 48, 96; 2: 21, 32, 45... 48, 76; 3: 20, 35... 69, 90, 102; 7: 68, 79; 8: 16; 10: 11, 18, 30, 44; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 47, 70, 105; 21: 31; 27: 45.  
 — *Robertiana* 2: 37; 21: 31, 189 (mp.).  
 — *spinulosa* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 42, 76; 3: 20, 23, 35, 44... 68, 102; 7: 57, 68; 8: 16, 24; 10: 11, 17, 44; 20: 47, 60... 81, 104, 122... 127; 21: 31; 25: 28, 30, 53; 27: 44; 37: 9... 25, 36... 41, 67—75.  
 — *ssp. dilatata* 37: 11.  
 — *ssp. euspinulosa* 37: 11.  
 — *thelypteris* 1: 48; 2: 21, 34, 50, 68... 74; 8: 16, 44, 90; 15: 10, 11, 30... 39, 48; 20: 54; 21: 31; 28: 139; 31: 21... 33; 37: 15; 38: 19, 25, 29, 37.  
*Equisetum arvense* 1: 48, 53; 2: 22, 42, 77; 3: 20, 35, 44, 59, 64, 69, 103; 7: 47, 51; 8: 16; 9: 22; 10: 11, 18, 44; 12: 25, 34, 42, 99... 115, 126... 134; 13: 25; 14: 15... 30, 44—46, 55... 75; 15: 10; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 55, 79; 21: 34; 23: 42;

- 27: 43; 32: 59, 139... 145, 164, 171, 188, 255 (mp.).  
*Equisetum arvense* f. *alpestre* 21: 34.  
 — — f. *nemorosum* 21: 34.  
 — — f. *polystachyum* 27: 44.  
 — — f. *riparium* 21: 34.  
 — — f. *serotinum* 21: 34.  
 — *fluviatile* 1: 48; 2: 22, 42, 77; 12: 111; 14: 17, 18, 63; 15: 9... 19, 27... 45; 19: 47, 68; 38: 6... 40, 66... 77.  
 — *hiemale* 1: 48, 100, 118, 119; 2: 22, 32, 50, 52, 68... 74; 8: 90; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 55; 21: 35; 27: 44.  
 — — v. *Schleicheri* 21: 35.  
 — — × *variegatum* 21: 35.  
 — *limosum* 7: 28, 36; 8: 16; 9: 6, 10, 24—26, 38, 48, 49; 13: 12; 20: 54; 21: 35; 22: 18; 27: 44.  
 — — v. *verticillatum* 21: 35.  
 — *palustre* 1: 48; 2: 22, 34, 50, 68, 74; 7: 28... 39, 47, 60; 8: 16, 26; 19: 47, 60... 68, 133; 20: 54; 21: 35; 27: 44, 72.  
 — — f. *polystachium* 21: 35.  
 — *pratense* 1: 48, 53; 2: 22, 45... 48, 72, 77; 3: 20... 24, 44, 60... 69, 103; 8: 16, 26; 10: 11, 18; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 47, 69, 75, 105, 145; 21: 35; 27: 44; 28: 115, 145.  
 — *scirpoides* 1: 48, 118; 2: 22, 29... 33, 59, 66... 74; 8: 90; 19: 47, 68, 79; 21: 6, 35; 27: 44, 72.  
 — — × *variegatum* 21: 35.  
 — *silvaticum* 1: 48; 2: 22, 46, 48, 72, 77; 3: 20... 24, 38... 68, 90, 92, 103; 7: 28, 74; 8: 16, 26; 10: 7, 11, 17, 44; 19: 47, 60... 68; 20: 47, 72, 105, 144, 146; 21: 34; 27: 44; 28: 92, 140.  
 — *variegatum* 1: 48, 72, 118; 2: 22, 33, 59... 74; 8: 75, 90; 21: 5, 23, 35.  
 — — v. *anceps* 21: 35.  
 — sp. 30: 19, 21, 22, 25; 31: 19, 21.  
*Eupteris aquilina* 3: 20, 23, 34... 58, 103; 8: 16, 25, 68; 10: 9, 11, 17, 44; 12: 114, 115; 13: 15; 14: 30; 20: 55; 21: 33, 190 (mp.).  
 — — f. *lanuginosum* 21: 33.  
*Isoetes echinosporum* 2: 35, 39; 20: 54, 81, 82; 21: 21, 36, 43; 30: 27; 38: 12... 16, 22.  
 — *lacustre* 1: 48, 119; 2: 22, 31, 46, 48, 72, 77, 188; 8: 16, 26, 43; 15: 9, 12; 19: 47, 68; 20: 54; 21: 36; 27: 27, 28, 43; 30: 26; 33: 5... 11, 35, 39, 66, 74, 76.  
 — — f. *falcatum* 21: 36.  
*Lycopodium alpinum* 19: 47, 60, 68, 78, 96, 97, 100, 101, 110... 118; 21: 20, 36; 27: 8, 22... 27, 43, 69... 73.  
 — *annotinum* 1: 48, 53; 2: 22, 45, 46, 77; 3: 89; 8: 16; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 47, 69... 81, 105, 128; 21: 36; 27: 43, 45, 69.  
*Lycopodium annotinum* f. *alpestre* 27: 43.  
 — — f. *pungens* 21: 36.  
 — *clavatum* 1: 48; 2: 22, 46, 77; 3: 30; 8: 16; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 56; 21: 36; 27: 43; 28: 136.  
 — — f. *lagopus* 21: 36; 27: 43.  
 — *complanatum* 1: 48, 118; 2: 22, 32, 46, 48, 72, 77; 8: 16; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 47, 76, 81, 105; 21: 36; 27: 39, 43.  
 — — f. *polystachium* 21: 36; 27: 43.  
 — *inundatum* 1: 48, 119; 2: 22, 50, 68... 74; 8: 16, 90; 15: 10; 21: 35; 38: 34.  
 — *selago* 1: 48, 53; 2: 22, 32, 46, 48, 77; 3: 89; 8: 16; 19: 47, 60... 71, 133; 20: 47, 76, 105; 21: 35; 27: 27, 43; 28: 143.  
 — — f. *adpressum* 21: 35; 27: 43.  
 — sp. 19: 54, 55; 25: 88.  
*Onoclea struthiopteris* 37: 15, 36.  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 32... 45, 68, 74; 3: 89; 7: 47<sup>1</sup>, 84, 88; 8: 16, 50; 20: 47, 53, 60, 75, 81, 104, 134; 32: 64, 128, 172, 188, 235 (mp.).  
*Phegopteris alpestris* 19: 134.  
 — *dryopteris* 28: 136, 143.  
*Pilularia globulifera* 38: 12, 13, 22.  
*Polypodium vulgare* 1: 48, 94; 2: 21, 32, 42, 45, 76; 3: 58; 8: 16, 24; 19: 47, 60, 68; 20: 47, 72, 75, 105, 129; 21: 33; 25: 37, 51, 52; 27: 44.  
 — — f. *rotundatum* 21: 34.  
*Polystichum aculeatum* (21: 32).  
 — *lonchitis* 2: 37; 21: 6, 32, 189 (mp.); 25: 34... 37, 51, 52; 27: 45.  
 — *rigidum* 21: 31.  
 — *spinulosum* 9: 47; 19: 134; 28: 145.  
 — *thelypteris* 28: 123.  
*Pteridium* (*Pteris*) *aquilinum* 1: 48, 53, 96; 2: 21, 42, 76; 7: 58, 69; 25: 37; 28: 92, 107, 118, 121, 136, 145; 37: 15, 36.  
*Selaginella ciliata* 1: 48, 99, 108, 113; 2: 22, 30... 33, 59... 74, 126—127, 188, 190 (mp.); 3: 89; 15: 10.  
 — *selaginoides* 2: 127; 7: 28, 31, 37... 40, 48; 8: 75, 79, 90, 119 (mp.); 19: 47, 60, 68, 78; 21: 36; 27: 43.  
*Struthiopteris filicastrum* 3: 20, 21, 35, 44, 61... 69, 88, 102; 8: 90; 10: 11, 18, 24, 30, 44; 20: 54; 21: 30, 189 (mp.).  
 — — f. *hypophyllodes* 21: 30.  
 — *germanica* 1: 48, 118, 119; 2: 21, 50, 68... 74.  
*Woodsia alpina* 2: 35; 19: 106; 21: 6, 29.  
 — — v. *pseudoglobella* 21: 30.  
 — — × *ilvensis* 21: 29.  
 — *glabella* (21: 30).  
 — *ilvensis* 1: 48, 113, 115; 2: 21, 31, 42, 45, 72, 76; 3: 58; 8: 16, 46; 20: 47, 58, 76, 105; 21: 29, 189 (mp.).

<sup>1</sup> Per errorem vulgare.

## PHANEROGAMAE.

- Abies alba* [28:104].  
 — *balsamea* 13:16.  
 — *excelsa* 14:34.  
 — *sp.* 28:12, 128, 197.  
*Acacia* 1:26.  
*Acantholimon sp.* 28:12.  
*Acer Amaliae* 28:12.  
 — *campestre* 28:11, 13, 14.  
 — *creticum* 28:12.  
 — *insigne* 28:12.  
 — *Heldreichii* 28:12.  
 — *platanoides* 1:46, 99, 135; 2:20, 28, 34, 51, 70, 76; 3:19, [47], 52, [53], 61... 97, 125; 7:54, 68; 8:19, 27, 52, 90; 10:8, 11, 19, 37, 43, 58 (mp.); 21:116; 28:11, 12, 60, [68], 70, 82, 95, [104], 140; 30:10; 31:24, 30, 33.  
 — *pseudoplatanus* 28:11, 23, 28, 49, 50, 104, 189.  
 — *reginae* 28:12.  
 — *tatarica* 28:11.  
 — *sp.* 28:26, 45, 122, 123, 128, 176, 196, 197.  
*Achillea millefolium* 1:51, 95; 2:28, 44, 79; 3:21... 45, 59... 69, 129, 136; 7:47, 57; 8:20, 25; 9:38, 43, 44; 10:8, 13, 18, 49; 12:52, 60... 73 (fig.), 87, 90, 100, 104, 109, 133; 13:27; 14:15, 55... 74; 19:51, 70; 20:52, 60... 65, 74... 82, 104, 122... 128, 135... 146; 21:148; 23:42; 27:60, 61; 28:115, 118, 125.  
 — *ptarmica* 2:39; 3:21, 24, 28, 36, 60, 64, 70, 94, 136; 8:20, 27, 68; 10:13, 18, 40; 20:56; 21:148.  
 — *ssp. salicifolia* 2:39.  
*Achroanthos monophyllos* 15:10; 21:23, 74, 195 (mp.); 38:6.  
*Achyrophorus maculatus* 2:186.  
*Aconitum cammarum* 21:91.  
 — *septentrionale* 3:96; 7:66... 73, 83... 91; 10:7; 21:5, 21, 91.  
*Acorus calamus* 8:21; 38:12, 14, 19, 22.  
*Actaea spicata* 1:49, 99, 136; 2:25, 51, 69, 75; 3:20, 35... 48, 61... 75, 114; 7:54, 57, 68... 80; 8:18, 26, 46... 54; 10:8, 12, 19, 34, 45; 20:55; 21:69, 91, 196 (mp.).  
*Adoxa moschatellina* 1:51, 100, 108, 113; 2:28, 33, 52, 70... 76; 3:21, 36... 50, 61... 100, 134; 8:20, 27, 32 (mp.), 46, 54, 67; 10:13, 19, 27; 21:144, 203 (mp.); 28:152.  
*Aegopodium podagraria* 1:50... 53; 2:26, 51, 70, 76; 3:20, 24, 34... 68, 128; 7:55, 56, 68, 69; 8:19, 27; 10:7, 8, 12, 18, 47; 20:56; 21:124; 28:92.  
*Aesculus hippocastanum* 28:26, 39, 70, 104.  
*Aethusa cynapium* 8:21; 21:124.  
*Agrimonia eupatoria* 1:49, 94, 95; 2:20, 26, 34, 43, 44, 70, 75; 3:20, 35, 61... 96, 120; 8:19, 27, 36 (mp.), 46, 89; 10:12... 20, 27; 28:96; 31:30.  
 — *odorata* 1:49, 58, 60, 72, 86, 100, 108, 111, 114, 119; 2:26, 31, 34, 51, 70... 75, 155; 3:90, 95; 8:19, 66, 86; 10:12... 19.  
 — *pilosa* 2:38; 3:96.  
*Agropyrum (-ron) caninum* 3:20, 35, 38, 44, 61... 69, 106; 7:54, 74, 78; 8:17, 26, 31 (mp.), 54; 10:8, 11, 18, 31, 44; 20:49, 53, 81, 105, 129, 135; 20:51.  
 — *v. glaucescens* 21:51.  
 — *×* *latiglume* 21:51.  
 — *juncum* 12:44; 32:59, 97, 100, 156, 168, 189, 211 (mp.).  
 — *latiglume* 21:51.  
 — *ssp. subalpinum* 21:51.  
 — *repens* 3:63; 8:17, 24; 12:24, 25, 34... 41, 71, 99, 114, 120, 131, 133; 13:25; 14:31... 58; 20:49, 68, 72, 79, 105, 144, 146; 21:52; 28:94, 140, 143; 32:59, 156, 165, 182, 188, 268 (mp.).  
 — *f. v. aristatum* 12:53; 21:52.  
 — *f. hirsutum* 21:52.  
 — *v. glaucum* 12:34... 41, 71, 110, 133; 14:20... 45.  
 — *v. litorale* 12:53, 98, 99; 32:156.  
 — *v. maritimum* 21:52; 32:156.  
 — *v. vulgare* 12:71, 133; 14:41.  
*Agrostemma githago* 8:21; 20:55; 21:86.  
*Agrostis alba* 32:49.  
 — *borealis* 19:47, 60, 68, 79, 98, 101; 21:43; 27:47, 73.  
 — *canina* 1:47; 2:22, 46, 77; 7:27, 35, 46; 8:17, 24; 9:6... 9, 21... 53; 14:15, 16, 42, 74; 15:10; 19:101; 20:48, 60, 71... 81, 104, 120... 134; 21:43; 22:15; 28:115, 140.  
 — *v. mutica* 21:43.  
 — *capillaris* 3:19... 66, 104, 129; 7:12, 27, 35... 77; 8:17, 24; 9:9, 22... 27, 43, 44; 10:9, 11, 17, 43; 12:41, 87, 108, 110, 133; 14:20, 25, 49.  
 — *clavata* 21:43.  
 — *stolonifera* 1:47; 2:22, 43, 77; 8:17, 24; 9:24... 27, 49, 50; 12:24... 41, 73, 98... 108, 131, 133; 13:25; 14:17... 68; 15:10; 20:48, 58... 81, 104, 119... 140; 21:42; 26:15; 32:49, 50, 62... 75, 108... 140, 169, 174, 181, 188, 227 (mp.).  
 — *v. aristata* 21:42.  
 — *v. gigantea* 21:43.  
 — *v. maritima* 8:46; 12:27... 32, 71, 110, 114, 133 (fig.); 14:18... 21, 30, 73, 74.  
 — *tenuis* 12:71, 99, 110, 133; 14:7, 56; 20:48, 72, 81, 129, 138... 146; 21:21, 43.

- Agrostis tenuis* v. *aristata* **21**: 43.  
 — *vulgaris* **1**: 47, 94; **2**: 22, 43, 77; **20**: 105.  
 — sp. **28**: 118.  
*Ailanthus* **28**: 196.  
*Aira bottnica* **1**: 47; **2**: 22, 31, 33, 43, 45, 73, 77.  
 — *caespitosa* **1**: 47, 94; **2**: 22, 43, 77.  
 — *flexuosa* **1**: 47, 94, 96; **2**: 22, 43, 77.  
 — *praecox* **1**: 47, 53, 58, 60, 118; **2**: 22, 31, 33, 50, 69, 73, 74.  
*Ajuga genevensis* **2**: 88. ...  
 — *pyramidalis* **1**: 50, 119, 130, 136; **2**: 17, 27, 33, 55... 59, 70... 73; **3**: 20, 24, 32, 40... 76, 87, 88, 100, 130; **8**: 90; **10**: 12, 20, 22, 27, 38, 60 (mp.); **21**: 133, 202 (mp.).  
 — *reptans* **2**: 39.  
*Albizzia julibrissin* **28**: 12.  
*Alchemilla acutangula* **1**: 49; **2**: 26; **3**: 20, 24, 60, 64, 69, 85, 90, 100, 120; **8**: 19, 27, 68, 90; **10**: 12, 18, 25, 35, 46; **21**: 109; **26**: 39, 40.  
 — *f. adpresse-pilosa* **26**: 39.  
 — *acutidens* **1**: 46, 49; **2**: 15, 26, 31, 51, 70... 75; **3**: 20, 35, 61... 69, 85, 100, 120; **10**: 12, 13, 19, 26; **27**: 56.  
 — *alpestris* **1**: 49; **2**: 26, 31, 51, 70... 75, 188; **3**: 90; **21**: 109.  
 — *alpina* **19**: 81, 85, 130; **21**: 109; **27**: 23, 24.  
 — *filicaulis* **1**: 49, 114; **2**: 25, 33, 43, 78; **3**: 20, 24, 30, 61... 69, 120; **8**: 19, 26, 68; **10**: 12, 18, 27, 35, 46; **21**: 109.  
 — *glomerulans* **2**: 36, 40; **19**: 50, 61, 69, 79; **21**: 110; **27**: 27, 56, 70.  
 — *micans* **1**: 49; **2**: 26, 50, 51, 70, 75; **3**: 85; **21**: 109.  
 — *minor* **8**: 19; **21**: 109.  
 — *Murbeckiana* **21**: 110.  
 — *obtusata* **1**: 46, 49, 119; **2**: 15, 16, 26, 31, 49—51, 74, 78; **3**: 20, 24, 56... 75, 86, 100, 120; **8**: 90; **10**: 12, 20, 26, 35.  
 — *oxyodonta* **21**: 110.  
 — *pastoralis* **1**: 49, 100, 135, 136; **2**: 25, 51, 70... 75; **3**: 20... 30, 40, 45, 56... 68, 85, 90, 100, 120; **8**: 19, 26, 52, 67, 86, 90; **10**: 12, 17, 25, 46; **21**: 109.  
 — *plicata* **1**: 49, 100; **2**: 25, 33, 51, 52, 70, 75; **3**: 20, 23, 61, 64, 69, 71, 86, 90, 100, 119; **8**: 19, 26, 54, 91; **10**: 12, 19, 26, 35.  
 — *propinqua* **21**: 109.  
 — *pubescens* **1**: 49, 100, 135; **2**: 25, 51, 70... 75; **3**: 20... 30, 61, 64, 69, 86, 90, 100, 119; **8**: 19, 26, 89, 91; **10**: 12, 19, 26, 35; **23**: 42; **28**: 115.  
 — *subcrenata* **1**: 49, 108; **2**: 26, 51, 70, 75; **3**: 20... 48, 60... 85, 100, 120; **8**: 19, 27, 68, 90; **10**: 12, 20... 26, 35, 46; **21**: 109.  
 — *subglobosa* **2**: 36; **21**: 109.  
*Alchemilla vestita* **2**: 36, 40.  
 — *vulgaris* **7**: 47, 57, 79; **20**: 55.  
*Wichurae* **21**: 110.  
 — sp. **7**: 52; **21**: 21; **23**: 53, 59; **26**: 68, 114; **28**: 125, 136.  
*Alisma gramineus* **38**: 12, 14, 22.  
 — ssp. *Wahlenbergii* **2**: 35, 40; **38**: 12... 16, 22.  
 — *plantago* **9**: 26, 50; **28**: 146; **30**: 11... 15, 20.  
 — *aquatica* **1**: 48; **2**: 22, 43, 77; **8**: 17, 26, 43, 68; **12**: 105, 111; **14**: 18, 23; **15**: 9; **20**: 47, 69, 75, 105; **21**: 41, 190 (mp.); **30**: 26, 27; **38**: 6... 11, 19, 23, 47, 66... 77; **40**: 5, 6.  
 — *stenophyllum* **38**: 12, 14.  
*Alliaria officinalis* **1**: 49, 53, 60, 119; **2**: 25, 33, 52—54, 71... 83, 190 (mp.); **8**: 18, 47, 52, 54, 61.  
 — sp. **28**: 122.  
*Allium cepa* **18**: 74, 78, 102.  
 — *oleraceum* **1**: 48, 94, 96; **2**: 24, 32, 34, 43—45, 69, 75, 88; **3**: 20, 23, 61... 96, 108; **8**: 17, 46, 67; **10**: 13... 27; **21**: 69, 194 (mp.).  
 — *schoenoprasum* **1**: 48, 113, 115; **2**: 24, 43, 77, 155; **3**: 58, 80, 99; **8**: 17, 24, 34 (mp.); **70**: 10; **23**: 20; **47**: 63, 75, 105, 123... 146; **21**: 69; **26**: 15, 49, 94; **32**: 85, 202 (mp.).  
 — *scorodoprasum* **1**: 48, 60, 111, 113; **2**: 24, 32, 34, 50, 52, 69, 75, 92; **3**: 89, 95; **8**: 17, 26, 46... 54; **10**: 11... 19.  
 — *ursinum* **1**: 48, 58, 60, 72, 86, 113, 119, 130; **2**: 24, 33, 55... 59, 69... 75, 88... 100, 190 (mp.); **3**: 87, 89, 96; **8**: 17, 26, 54, 60, 61; **11**: 11... 19, 26; **28**: 123.  
 — *vineale* **2**: 36, 38.  
*Alnus glutinosa* **1**: [74], 85; **3**: 19, [34, 44, 47], 50... 79, 97, 111, 112; **7**: 46, 49—51; **8**: 18, 24, 56; **10**: 11, 20, 32, 42; **12**: 89, 97... 103, 112, 113, [119], 133, 134 (fig.); **13**: 26; **14**: 7, 16... 29, 46, 52, 58; **15**: 10, 31, 45; **20**: 56; **28**: 5, 12, 13, 50, 62, 81, 87, 98, 107... 147; **30**: 8... 20; **31**: 13, 19... 33; **32**: 46, 47, 62, 73.  
 — *incana* **1**: 46, 99, 108, 113, 118, 130; **2**: 16, 24, 29, 30, 49, 51, 73—74, 77; **3**: 18, 19, [36... 55], 60... 100, 112; **7**: 27, 55, 67... 76, 90; **8**: 90; **9**: 22, 23, 46, 47; **10**: 7, [8], 11, 20... 32, 42; **12**: 32, 89, 97... 113, 127, 133, 134; **13**: 17, 19, 26; **14**: 6... 17, 55... 69; **19**: 12; **20**: 49, 60, 70... 81, 104, 122... 141; **21**: 18, 19, [21, 22], 80; **22**: 14; **27**: 51, 62; **28**: 92, 107, 173; **30**: 11, 16, 20, 22; **31**: 15, 25.  
 — *v. arcuata* **21**: 80.  
 — *v. borealis* **21**: 80, 81.

- Alnus incana* v. *microconus* **21**: 80.  
 — *rotundifolia* **1**: 46, [74], 94; **2**: 24, 43, 77, 90.  
 — sp. **9**: 21, 34; **12**: 132; **28**: 106.  
*Alopecurus aequalis* **8**: 17; **21**: 21, 42; **27**: 46; **38**: 11, 21, 48.  
 — f. *natans* **21**: 42; **27**: 46.  
 — *aristulatus* **1**: 47, 118, 119; **2**: 22, 32, 46, 77.  
 — *arundinaceus* **2**: 130.  
 — *geniculatus* **1**: 47; **2**: 22, 46, 77; **8**: 20; **12**: 114; **14**: 21; **20**: 48, 72, 81, 105, 144, 146; **21**: 42; **32**: 160, 161, 166, 188, 274 (mp.).  
 — × *pratensis* **2**: 129.  
 — *mysuroides* **21**: 42.  
 — *nigricans* **2**: 129, 130, 131.  
 — *pratensis* **1**: 44; **3**: 28, 63, 104; **8**: 20; **20**: 48, 72, 74, 105, 129, 144, 146; **21**: 42; **26**: 84; **28**: 118.  
 — *ruthenicus* **2**: 130.  
 — *ventricosus* **1**: 47, 109, 110; **2**: 22, 30, 34, 59... 74, 88, 127—132, 144, 145, 151, 161, 175, 190 (mp.); **8**: 17; **20**: 48... 69, 81, 104, 120... 140; **32**: 11, 12, 69, 104, 154, 165, 178, 181, 188, 267 (mp.).  
*Alsine biflora* **19**: 69; **21**: 5, 87; **27**: 8, 18, 23, 53.  
 — *pepoides* **2**: 149.  
 — *rubella* (**27**: 53).  
 — *stricta* **21**: 6, 87.  
*Alyssum calycinum* **21**: 100.  
 — *montanum* **2**: 38.  
*Amelanchier spicata* **28**: 173.  
*Ammodenia peploides* **2**: 148.  
*Ammophila arenaria* **2**: 37, 40; **8**: 93, 100; **12**: 24... 58, 71, 86, 129, 133 (fig.); **13**: 19, 25, 27, 34, 44; **32**: 98—100, 188, 212 (mp.).  
*Ampelopsis quinquefolia* **28**: 40.  
*Amygdalus nana* **28**: 22.  
*Anacamptis pyramidalis* **2**: 38.  
*Anagallis arvensis* **8**: 21; **21**: 129; **32**: 167.  
*Anchusa officinalis* **8**: 21; **21**: 132.  
*Andromeda polifolia* **1**: 50; **2**: 27, 52, 70, 76; **7**: 35; **8**: 19; **15**: 10, 29, 45; **19**: 50, 62, 64, 69, 132, 133; **20**: 51, 74, 76, 105; **21**: 127; **27**: 58.  
 — f. *acerosa* **21**: 127.  
*Androsace septentrionalis* **1**: 50, 100, 113, 119; **2**: 27, 34, 52, 70... 76; **3**: 90; **8**: 74, 91; **21**: 128.  
*Anemone hepatica* **1**: 12, 49, 135, 136; **2**: 25, 51, 69, 75; **3**: 20, 23, 30... 54, 66, 68; **7**: 52... 57; **8**: 18, 26, 52, 67; **10**: 8... 18, 34, 45, 57 (mp.); **18**: 84; **21**: 18—20, 81, 91; **28**: 115, 118, 125, 136... 145.  
 — f. *albiflora* **21**: 91.  
 — f. *hirta* **21**: 91.  
*Anemone hepatica* f. *marmorata* **21**: 91.  
 — f. *rosea* **21**: 91.  
 — f. *violacea* **21**: 91.  
 — v. *glabrata* **21**: 91.  
 — *nemorosa* **1**: 12, 49, 99, 135, 136; **2**: 25, 51, 69, 75; **3**: 20, 23, 30... 56, 66, 68, 115; **7**: 47... 57; **8**: 18, 26, 67; **10**: 12, 17, 45; **20**: 55; **21**: 19, 91; **28**: 115... 125, 136... 145, 189.  
 — f. *monoica* **21**: 92.  
 — v. *purpurea* **21**: 92.  
 — *patens* **2**: 38.  
 — *pratensis* **2**: 36, 38; **3**: 83.  
 — *pulsatilla* **2**: 36.  
 — *ranunculoides* **1**: 49, 99, 108, 111; **2**: 20, 25, 34, 51, 69, 73, 75; **3**: 20, 23, 35... 45, 61... 72, 86, 115; **8**: 18, 26, 54, 67, 90; **10**: 12, 14, 19, 34, 45; **21**: 92, 197 (mp.).  
 — *silvestris* **2**: 38; **3**: 83.  
 — *vernalis* **2**: 37, 40.  
 — sp. **28**: 152, 187.  
*Anethum graveolens* **21**: 124.  
*Angelica archangelica* **2**: 39; **19**: 50, 69, 78, 79; **21**: 125; **27**: 58.  
 — ssp. *litoralis* **20**: 51... 68, 81, 104, 120... 140.  
 — *litoralis* **1**: 50; **2**: 26, 34, 45... 49, 69, 76; **8**: 19, 27, 94; **32**: 12, 53, 87, 93, 178, 193, 203 (mp.).  
 — *silvestris* **1**: 50, 95; **2**: 26, 44, 78; **3**: 20... 68, 128; **7**: 28, 36, 39, 55, 57, 68... 78; **8**: 19; **9**: 22, 27, 38, 44, 46; **10**: 8, 12, 18; **20**: 51, 69, 81, 105, 128, 135, 140; **21**: 125; **28**: 94, 115, 125, 143; **32**: 64, 136, 193, 245 (mp.).  
 — f. *roseo-purpurea* **21**: 125.  
*Antennaria alpina* **19**: 51, 70, 96, 105, 110, 120<sup>1</sup>; **21**: 147; **27**: 9, 18, 23, 60, 66.  
 — *dioica* (dioeca) **1**: 51, 95; **2**: 28, 44, 79; **3**: 21... 69, 136; **7**: 47, 79; **8**: 20, 25; **9**: 10; **10**: 13, 18, 49; **19**: 51, 62, 64, 70, 101; **20**: 52, 69... 82, 105, 129; **21**: 147; **27**: 60; **28**: 115, 175.  
 — f. *corymbosa* **21**: 147.  
 — f. *hyperborea* **21**: 147; **27**: 60.  
*Anthemis arvensis* **3**: 63; **8**: 21; **20**: 55; **21**: 148.  
 — *tinctoria* **8**: 21; **21**: 148.  
*Anthoxanthum odoratum* **1**: 47, 94; **2**: 22, 43, 77; **3**: 19... 68, 104; **7**: 27, 46, 57; **8**: 17, 25; **9**: 38, 43, 44; **10**: 11, 17, 43; **12**: 99, 114, 133; **14**: 21, 41; **19**: 47, 60, 64, 68; **20**: 48, 65, 74... 81, 105, 128... 141; **21**: 21, 42; **23**: 42; **26**: 49; **27**: 27, 46, 66... 71; **28**: 115... 125, 145.  
*Anthriscus silvestris* (silvester) **1**: 50, 95; **2**: 26, 44, 78; **20**: 51, 72, 81, 105, 144, 146; **28**: 136.

<sup>1</sup> Vide ctiam Corrigenda.

- Anthyllis vulneraria* 1: 49, 100, 113; 2: 26, 33, 51, 65... 75, 168; 3: 90; 8: 19, 27, 91; 21: 111; 28: 96, 106.  
 — ssp. *euvulneraria* 1: 49, 60.  
*Apera spica venti* 8: 20; 20: 55; 21: 45.  
*Aquilegia vulgaris* 1: 49... 53, 119; 2: 25, 30, 51, 69, 73, 75; 21: 91.  
 — sp. 28: 94.  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3: 59; 8: 18, 24; 20: 44, 50, 60, 78, 104, 135; 21: 99, 197 (mp.).  
*Arabis alpina* 19: 49, 69, 85; 21: 100; 27: 54.  
 — v. *glabrata* 21: 100.  
 — *arenosa* 2: 36, 38; 21: 7, 100.  
 — ssp. *suecica* 2: 39.  
 — *Gerardi* 2: 38.  
 — *hirsuta* 1: 49, 60, 94, 95; 2: 25, 34, 43, 44, 69, 75; 3: 90; 8: 18, 46, 47, 89; 10: 12... 19, 26, 62 (mp.); 21: 99, 197 (mp.).  
 — v. *glabrata* 21: 100.  
 — *petraea* 8: 94.  
 — *suecica* 3: 58, 90, 101; 8: 21; 20: 48, 56, 81, 82; 21: 100.  
*Aracium paludosum* 3: 21, 24, 45, 56, 65... 86; 7: 28... 47, 68... 80; 8: 74; 9: 10; 10: 13, 20, 26, 41, 60 (mp.); 21: 21, 150.  
*Arbutus Andrachne* 28: 12.  
 — *Unedo* 28: 12.  
*Arctium lappa* 21: 149.  
 — minus 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 149.  
 — *nemorosum* 1: 51, 58, 61, 72, 108, 114; 2: 28... 35, 52, 70... 76; 3: 90.  
 — *tomentosum* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 149.  
 — *vulgare* 8: 20, 27, 47, 54, 90, 127 (mp.).  
*Arctostaphylos (-lus) alpina* 19: 15, 50, 62, 69, 74, 78, 96, 102, 109, 133; 21: 20, 127; 27: 9, 22... 40, 58, 62.  
 — *uva ursi* 1: 50; 2: 27, 47, 48, 73, 78; 8: 19, 27, 41; 12: 72, 89... 94, 100, 109, 133; 13: 15, 24... 27; 14: 7... 19, 44... 47, 59... 73; 19: 50, 62, 69; 20: 56; 21: 127; 27: 58; 31: 15.  
*Arenaria ciliata* ssp. *norvegica* 21: 87.  
 — *serpyllifolia* 1: 49, 94; 2: 24, 43, 78; 3: 20, 23, 30, 58... 71; 8: 18, 25, 46; 10: 12, 19, 33, 45; 20: 56; 21: 87, 137, 196 (mp.).  
*Armeria vulgaris* 3: 20, 24, 61, 65, 71... 90, 100, 101, 129; 10: 12... 26; 32: 65... 68, 115—117, 175, 178, 193, 225 (mp.).  
 — ssp. *intermedia* 32: 116.  
 — ssp. *maritima* 32: 116.  
*Armoracia lapathifolia* 21: 97.  
 — *rusticana* 8: 21; 21: 97.  
*Arnica montana* 2: 37.  
*Arrhenatherum avenaceum* 2: 132.  
 — *elatus* 1: 47, 108, 113; 2: 22, 33, 34, 59... 74, 131—133, 166, 188, 190 (mp.); 3: 89; 8: 17, 36 (mp.); 21: 46; 32: 89, 90, 188, 204 (mp.).  
*Artemisia absinthium* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 148.  
 — *bottnica* 8: 94.  
 — *campestris* 1: 51, 112, 114; 2: 28, 35, 55... 59, 70... 94, 106, 122—123, 190 (mp.); 3: 21... 25, 60... 72, 136; 8: 20, 45, 46, 85, 89, 133 (mp.); 10: 13, 16, 19; 12: 60, 72, 134; 14: 15.  
 — v. *inodora* 2: 123.  
 — v. *sericea* 2: 123.  
 — *maritima* 2: 39, 146; 32: 65... 68, 111... 118, 175, 195, 224 (mp.).  
 — f. *genuina* 2: 146.  
 — *rupestris* 2: 39; 32: 115, 119, 175, 195, 226 (mp.).  
 — *scoparia* 2: 123.  
 — *vulgaris* 1: 51, 119; 2: 60, 61, 88, 129, 132, 144... 161, 184, 185; 20: 72, 105, 142; 21: 149; 32: 161, 162, 195, 275 (mp.).  
 — v. *coarctata* 2: 28, 59, 67, 71, 79, 183—185, 190 (mp.); 8: 20, 94; 20: 52, 53; 32: 162.  
 — sp. 28: 107.  
*Aruncus silvester* 28: 42.  
*Arundo phragmites* 1: 47; 2: 22, 43, 77; 32: 49.  
*Asarum europaeum* 2: 38.  
*Asparagus officinalis* 2: 38; 32: 162, 180, 190, 276 (mp.).  
*Asperugo procumbens* 2: 39; 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 131.  
*Asperula odorata* 1: 51, 60, 100, 108, 119, 130, 136; 2: 27, 35, 52, 70... 76; 3: 87... 91, 133; 10: 12, 19, 24, 26, 39; 21: 143, 203 (mp.); 28: 121, 123, 187.  
 — *tinctoria* 2: 36, 39; 8: 75, 79.  
*Aster tripolium* 1: 51; 2: 28, 44, 79, 146; 8: 20, 94; 20: 56; 29: 3, 6—8; 32: 62, 106, 173, 195, 218 (mp.).  
*Astragalus alpinus* 2: 40; 19: 50, 69, 78, 79, 85; 21: 5, 112; 27: 47, 56, 61.  
 — v. *dilutus* 21: 112.  
 — *danicus* 2: 38; 32: 165, 193.  
 — *frigidus* 19: 50, 61, 69, 79; 21: 6, 113; 27: 56, 62.  
 — *glycyphyllus* 2: 36, 38; 21: 112, 199 (mp.).  
 — *oroboides* 21: 6, 112.  
 — *penduliflorus* 21: 113.  
 — sp. 28: 12.  
*Athamanta libanotis* 1: 50, 58, 60, 100, 113, 118; 2: 26, 34, 51, 70... 76.  
*Atriplex Babingtonii* 2: 40.  
 — *deltoides* 21: 84.  
 — *glabriusculum* 8: 93; 32: 13, 155, 190.  
 — *hastatum* 1: 48; 2: 24, 34, 59... 75, 129, 132, 144—146, 151, 161, 190 (mp.); 8: 18, 24, 94; 12: 42; 14: 41, 46, 50.  
 — *hortense* 29: 3, 6—9.  
 — *latifolium* 2: 144; 20: 55, 77, 79; 32: 13, 154, 155, 165, 176.

- Atriplex latifolium* ssp. *deltoideum* 32: 191.  
 — ssp. *hastifolium* 32: 191.  
 — ssp. *prostratum* 32: 13, 154, 155, 191.  
 — ssp. *triangulare* 32: 191.  
 — *litorale* 2: 36... 39, 146; 8: 18, 27, 60, 93, 97; 20: 53, 67... 79, 105; 29: 3, 6—8; 31: 15; 32: 13, 59, 155, 165, 176, 191, 267 (mp.).  
 — v. *serratum* 12: 34; 14: 52; 20: 50.  
 — *longipes* ssp. *praecox* 32: 13, 62, 65, 105—107, 165, 173, 191, 219 (mp.).  
 — *patulum* 2: 146; 8: 18; 21: 84; 32: 13, 107, 165, 191, 279 (mp.).  
 — v. *erectum* 20: 49, 63... 79, 105, 144, 146.  
 — v., ssp. *oblongifolium* 1: 48; 2: 15, 24, 34, 47, 78; 20: 49... 61, 79, 104, 120... 134.  
 — *pedunculatum* 2: 36.  
 — *prostratum* 2: 36; 8: 18; 12: 34, 42; 14: 31, 38.  
 — *salinum* 2: 144.  
 — *triangulare* 32: 13.  
 — sp. 30: 12, 23; 32: 12, 59.  
*Atropis retroflexa* 1: 47; 2: 15.  
*Avena elatior* 2: 133.  
 — *fatua* 21: 46.  
 — *pratensis* 1: 47, 59, 60, 99, 108, 111, 135, 136; 2: 20, 22, 33, 34, 55... 59, 69... 74, 86—88, 190 (mp.); 3: 89; 8: 17, 28, 51; 21: 46; 28: 118.  
 — *pubescens* 1: 47, 94; 2: 22, 43, 55, 77, 88; 3: 19... 35, 58... 79, 105; 7: 46, 57; 8: 17, 25; 10: 11, 20, 27, 31, 43, 60 (mp.); 20: 49, 53, 74, 76, 105, 135; 21: 46; 28: 96, 107, 115, 118, 125, 133.  
 — v. *alpina* 21: 46.  
 — *sativa* [19: 13]; 29: 3, 6—9.  
 — v. *nigra* 21: [19], 46.  
 — ssp. *orientalis* 21: 46.  
 — *sterilis* 21: 46.  
*Axyris amarantoides* 21: 84.  
*Azalea procumbens* 19: 78, 85.  
*Barbarea arcuata* 21: 97.  
 — f. *apetala* 21: 97.  
 — f. *hirsuta* 21: 97.  
 — *stricta* 1: 49, 110; 2: 25, 32, 59... 73, 134, 163—165, 180, 190 (mp.); 8: 18; 12: 111; 14: 21; 20: 50, 60, 79, 104, 123, 129, 134; 21: 97; 32: 167.  
 — *vulgaris* 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 97.  
*Bartsia alpina* 19: 51, 62, 70... 82; 21: 21, 23, 140, 202 (mp.); 27: 59... 71.  
*Basella rubra* 11: 102, 105; 18: 83.  
*Batrachium circinatum* 15: 34.  
 — *marinum* 40: 24.  
 — *trichophyllum* 31: 37.  
 — sp. 30: 9; 31: 21, 28, 29.  
*Begonia Credneri* 11: 102, 105; 18: 83.  
*Bellis perennis* 21: 146; 32: 150, 180, 182, 195, 263 (mp.).  
*Berberis vulgaris* 2: 38; 21: 95.  
*Berteroa incana* 8: 21; 12: 115; 14: 21; 20: 55; 21: 101.  
*Beta vulgaris* v. *altissima* 21: 84.  
*Betula alba* 30: 22; 31: 19, 20, 23.  
 — *concinna* 21: 80.  
 — × *coriacea* × *nana* 21: 80.  
 — *coriacea* 21: 80.  
 — *humilis* 2: 38; 23: 65.  
 — *nana* 2: 36... 39; 19: 12, 49, 61... 91, 103, 133; 20: 54; 21: 20, 80; 27: 36, 51, 64... 72.  
 — × *pubescens* 21: 80.  
 — × *tortuosa* 21: 80; 27: 51.  
 — × *verrucosa* 21: 80.  
 — *odorata* 3: 18; 12: 134.  
 — *pubescens* 1: 46; 2: 24, 43, 77; 3: 19, [37, 42, 47], 52, 53, 64, 68, 97, 111; 7: 35, 46, 50, 51, 76; 8: 18, 33 (mp.), 88; 9: 9, 22... 27, 38, 46, 48; 10: 7, 11, 17, 42; 12: 100, 109, 117; 13: 16; 14: 13, 16, 69; 15: 10, 45; 20: 49, 72, 105, 129; 21: 19, [22, 23], 80; 28: 115, 125, 134, 135, 145, 173, 187, 188.  
 — ssp. *suecica* 21: 80.  
 — *tortuosa* 19: 49, 61, 64, 69; 21: 80; 27: 38, 51.  
 — *verrucosa* 1: 46; 2: 24, 47, 77; 3: 19, [37, 42, 47], 52, 53, 64, 68, 97, 111; 7: 57; 8: 18, 26, 33 (mp.), 87, 88; 10: 11, 17, 42; 12: 32, 87, 100, 109... 134; 13: 16, 26; 14: 7... 13, 25... 70; 20: 49, 72, 81, 105, 129; 21: [22, 23], 80; 28: 55, 92, 118, 121, 125, 143.  
 — sp. [3: 36, 46, 47, 54, 55]; 7: 68, 74, 75, 76; 9: 21, 32, 34, 47; [10: 8]; 12: 132; [13: 19]; [19: 11... 31]; [20: 73, 74, 80]; [21: 21]; [27: 26]; 28: 50, [68], 75, 81, [104], 106, 107, [189], 197.  
*Bidens cernuus* 1: 51, 119; 2: 28, 47, 48, 74, 79; 8: 20, 28, 66; 15: 10; 38: 23.  
 — *radiatus* 2: 40; 3: 85.  
 — *tripartitus* 1: 51; 2: 28, 47, 48, 74, 79; 8: 20; 12: 112; 14: 23; 15: 10; 20: 54; 21: 148; 38: 23.  
*Blysmus compressus* 2: 136.  
 — *rufus* 2: 134, 135.  
*Borrago officinalis* 21: 131.  
*Brachypodium pinnatum* 1: 47, 99, 108, 118; 2: 23, 34, 55... 74, 88—89, 190 (mp.); 3: 89; 8: 86; 10: 11, 20, 26, 31, 60 (mp.), 61 (mp.).  
 — *silvaticum* 1: 47, 58, 60, 99, 113, 118, 130, 136; 2: 23, 33, 50, 69, 73, 74; 3: 89, 91.  
*Brasenia purpurea* 31: 30.  
*Brassica campestris* 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 97.  
 — *junceae* 21: 97.  
 — *napus* 21: 97.  
 — v. *napobrassica* 21: 97.  
 — *nigra* 21: 97.

- Brassica oleracea* **21**: 97.  
*Braya supina* **2**: 38.  
*Briza media* **1**: 47, 94, 96; **2**: 22, 34, 43, 44, 69, 74; **3**: 19, 23, 61... 72, 89, 105; **7**: 46, 51; **8**: 17, 25, 30 (mp.), 47, 68; **10**: 11, 19, 31; **21**: 47, 191 (mp.); **28**: 106, 115, 118, 125, 133; **32**: 64.  
 — — *v. secunda* **21**: 47.  
*Bromus arvensis* **8**: 20; **21**: 51.  
 — *Benekeni* **2**: 35, 37.  
 — *erectus* **2**: 35.  
 — *hordeaceus* **2**: 35.  
 — *inermis* **21**: 51.  
 — *mollis* **1**: 47, 94, 96; **2**: 23, 34, 43, 44, 69, 74; **3**: 58, 88, 89; **8**: 17, 25, 30 (mp.), 67, 74, 91; **21**: 51.  
 — *madritensis* **21**: 51.  
 — *ramosus* **2**: 35.  
 — *secalinus* **8**: 20; **20**: 55; **21**: 51.  
 — — *f. elongatus* **21**: 51.  
 — — *f. submuticus* **21**: 51.  
 — *villosus* **21**: 51.  
 — *sp.* **28**: 96.  
*Bryophyllum calycinum* **28**: 25.  
*Bulliarda aquatica* **1**: 49, 119; **2**: 25, 32, 46—48, 78.  
*Bunias orientalis* **8**: 21; **21**: 101.  
*Bupleurum tenuissimum* **32**: 12, 115... 118, 173, 175, 193, 225 (mp.).  
*Butomus umbellatus* **2**: 35... 39; **9**: 26; **20**: 54; **21**: 24, 41, 191 (mp.); **30**: 27; **38**: 12... 19; **40**: 5.  
*Buxus sempervirens* **28**: 11.  
*Cakile maritima* **1**: 49, 60, 86, 110, 119; **2**: 25, 55... 58, 104—105, 190 (mp.); **8**: 18, 27, 60, 94... 103; **12**: 34, 42, 109, 115; **14**: 14, 21, 32... 52; **20**: 50... 75, 105, 134, 144, 145; **32**: 12, 53, 59, 93... 97, 152, 162, 176, 192, 210 (mp.).  
*Calamagrostis arundinacea* **1**: 47, 118; **2**: 22, 50, 69... 74; **3**: 19, 23, 35... 68, 90, 104; **7**: 57, 68... 79; **8**: 17, 26, 57; **10**: 9, 11, 17, 43; **20**: 49, 53, 69... 79, 105; **21**: 45, 191 (mp.).  
 — — *x epigejos* **21**: 45.  
 — *epigejos* **1**: 47, 113; **2**: 22, 43, 77; **3**: 19, 23... 68, 105, 129; **8**: 17, 24; **10**: 11, 17, 43; **12**: 24, 41, 51... 133; **13**: 21... 27; **14**: 8... 69; **20**: 48, 60, 61, 104, 123, 128, 139, 140; **21**: 43, 191 (mp.).  
 — — *x neglecta* **21**: 43.  
 — *lanceolata* **1**: 47, 118; **2**: 22, 46, 77; **8**: 17, 26; **20**: 56; **21**: 44.  
 — — *x neglecta* **21**: 44.  
 — — *x purpurea* ? **21**: 44.  
 — *lapponica* **19**: 47, 60, 68, 78; **21**: 7, 44; **27**: 47.  
 — *neglecta* **1**: 11, 47; **2**: 22, 73, 77; **8**: 17; **9**: 9, 24... 51; **12**: 27, 31, 53; **13**: 18, 25; **14**: 25, 54... 63; **15**: 10, 47; **19**: 47, 60, 64, 68; **20**: 48, 58... 81, 104, 120... 140, 161; **21**: 44; **22**: 12... 18; **27**: 47; **28**: 115, 133.  
*Calamagrostis neglecta x purpurea* **21**: 44.  
 — *obtusata* **21**: 7, 44, 191 (mp.).  
 — *pseudophragmites* **21**: 43.  
 — *purpurea* **1**: 47; **2**: 22, 30, 32, 46—48, 77; **3**: 19, 21, 35... 69, 90, 104; **8**: 17, 26, 35 (mp.), 57; **9**: 15, 22... 25, 46, 48; **10**: 11, 18, 31, 43; **15**: 10, 31; **19**: 48, 60, 64, 68; **20**: 48, 75, 76, 105; **21**: 44; **27**: 47; **28**: 147.  
 — *sp.* **12**: 24; **28**: 92.  
*Calamintha acinos* **1**: 50, 100, 114; **2**: 27, 35, 52, 62, 70... 76.  
*Calendula officinalis* **8**: 21; **21**: 149.  
*Calla palustris* **1**: 48; **2**: 23, 46, 77; **8**: 17; **9**: 49; **15**: 10, 11, 31... 37; **20**: 54; **21**: 5, 24, 38, 65 194 (mp.); **28**: 92; **30**: 20; **31**: 28; **38**: 16, 22.  
*Callitriche* **40**: 4.  
 — *autumnalis* **1**: 50, 119; **2**: 26, 32, 50, 51, 70... 76, 188; **8**: 19, 27, 43; **9**: 26; **15**: 9, 11; **20**: 51, 53, 72, 105; **21**: 43, 116; **30**: 26, 27; **38**: 5, 7, 18—20, 58, 64, 70; **40**: 23.  
 — *hamulata* **2**: 36; **21**: 21, 116; **38**: 12, 15, 22.  
 — — *f. trichophylla* **21**: 116.  
 — *hermaphrodita* **40**: 23.  
 — *polymorpha* **1**: 50, 119; **2**: 26, 52, 54, 78, 188; **8**: 19, 27; **20**: 54; **21**: 116; **30**: 26; **38**: 11, 58.  
 — *stagnalis* **2**: 36, 38; **38**: 12... 16.  
 — *verna* **1**: 50; **2**: 26, 47, 78; **8**: 19, 70; **15**: 9; **20**: 54; **21**: 21, 116; **30**: 26, 27; **38**: 5, 7, 18, 57, 65; **40**: 23.  
 — — *f. minima* **21**: 116.  
 — *virens* **40**: 23.  
*Calluna vulgaris* **1**: 50, 95, 96; **2**: 27, 44, 78; **3**: 34, 53, 59; **7**: 12, 35; **8**: 19, 25, 64, 74; **12**: 72, 100, 134; **13**: 15, 24, 27; **14**: 46... 49; **15**: 10, 40, 47, 48; **19**: 50, 62, 70, 103; **20**: 51, 72... 82, 105, 128; **21**: 127; **27**: 53, 59, 66; **28**: 124; **31**: 25; **32**: 61.  
 — — *f. albiflora* **27**: 59.  
*Caltha palustris* **1**: 49; **2**: 25, 43, 78; **7**: 36; **8**: 18; **9**: 10, 15, 24... 53; **12**: 111; **14**: 17; **15**: 10, 46; **18**: 84; **19**: 61, 69; **20**: 54; **21**: 19, 90; **27**: 53; **28**: 140... 145; **32**: 136, 191, 246 (mp.).  
 — — *v. radicans* **21**: 21, 90.  
 — — *v. zeelandica* **27**: 53.  
*Calypso bulbosa* **21**: 74.  
*Calystegia sepium* **1**: 50, 53, 60, 72, 86, 119; **2**: 27, 55... 76, 112—115, 190 (mp.).  
*Camelina alyssum* **8**: 21; **20**: 55; **21**: 98.  
 — *microcarpa* **21**: 98.  
 — *sativa* **21**: 98.



- Campanula cervicaria* 2: 36... 40; 3: 21... 45, 61... 79, 91, 101, 135; 10: 13, 20... 26, 40, 48; 21: 145.
- *glomerata* 1: 51, 112, 113; 2: 28, 59... 79, 168; 3: 21... 77, 135; 10: 13, 20... 26, 40, 59 (mp.); 20: 55; 28: 106, 125.
- *latifolia* 1: 51, 58, 61, 72, 86, 100, 108, 114, 119, 120, 130; 2: 28, 34, 52, 70... 76; 3: 90; 21: 145, 203 (mp.).
- *patula* 3: 32, 54, 63; 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 146; 28: 125.
- *persicifolia* 1: 51, 95; 2: 28, 44, 79; 3: 21... 69, 135; 7: 57; 8: 20, 25, 68; 10: 13, 18, 48; 20: 55; 21: 146; 28: 136.
- *rapunculoides* 2: 39; 3: 63; 8: 21; 21: 145.
- *rotundifolia* 1: 51, 95; 2: 28, 44, 79; 3: 21... 69, 135; 7: 47; 8: 20, 68; 9: 44; 10: 13, 18, 48; 12: 42, 112; 14: 25, 29, 49, 62; 19: 51, 55, 70; 20: 82; 21: 146; 27: 60, 61; 28: 92, 94, 115, 118.
- — *f. lapponica* 21: 146.
- — *f. macrantha* ? 21: 146.
- *trachelium* 1: 51, 100; 2: 28, 35, 52, 70, 76; 3: 86, 90... 96; 7: 54; 8: 20, 27, 54; 10: 13, 16, 20, 27; 28: 82, 92, 125, 136.
- Cannabis sativa* 21: 82.
- Capsella bursa pastoris* 1: 44; 3: 63; 8: 21; 20: 50... 81, 105, 128, 144—146; 21: 98; 32: 166, 192, 282 (mp.).
- — *f. integrifolia* 21: 98.
- — *f. pinnatifida* 21: 98.
- Caragana fruticosa* 28: 46.
- Cardamine amara* 2: 36... 39; 3: 85; 12: 111; 14: 23; 20: 54; 21: 98.
- — *f. borealis* 21: 98.
- — *v. minor* 21: 98.
- *bellidifolia* 19: 49, 61, 65, 69; 21: 6, 20, 98; 27: 8, 18, 23, 54, 65—67.
- *dentata* 8: 18, 26; 21: 98.
- *flexuosa* 1: 49, 60; 2: 25, 31, 33, 51, 69... 75.
- — *v. ambigua* 21: 98.
- *hirsuta* 1: 49, 60, 96, 114, 115; 2: 25, 34, 51, 69, 75; 3: 90; 8: 18, 24, 46, 85, 89, 129 (mp.).
- *impatiens* 2: 36, 38.
- *parviflora* 2: 39.
- *pratensis* 1: 49; 2: 25, 43, 78; 7: 51; 8: 18, 25, 68; 9: 25, 38, 49; 19: 49, 69; 20: 55; 21: 97; 27: 54; 28: 106.
- *silvatica* 1: 119.
- Carduus crispus* 8: 24; 20: 56; 21: 149.
- *leiophyllus* 21: 149.
- Carex acuta* 9: 6.
- — *× salina* 22: 20, 21.
- *acutiformis* 2: 36, 38, 40; 31: 15.
- *alpina* 19: 78.
- *ampullacea v. borealis* 19: 98.
- Carex aquatilis* 1: 47, 118; 2: 23, 31, 50, 69... 75; 9: 6, 21... 52; 12: 109, 111; 14: 17, 18, 59; 19: 68; 20: 48, 74, 76, 81, 105, 129; 21: 59; 22: 15... 23; 27: 48.
- — *× cuspidata* 22: 20, 21.
- — *× Goodenoughii* 21: 59.
- — *× gracilis* 21: 59.
- — *× juncella* 21: 59.
- — *× kattegatensis* 22: 15... 21.
- — *× ostrobothnica* 22: 16, 20.
- — *× rigida* 21: 59.
- — *× salina* (coll.) 22: 15.
- — *× typica* 22: 6.
- — *× v. kattegatensis* 22: 6, 7, 10, 23.
- — *× v. ostrobothnica* 22: 23.
- — *× v. pseudofilipendula* 22: 7.
- — *× ssp. cuspidata* 22: 23.
- — *× ssp. — v. kattegatensis* 22: 25, 29 (fig.).
- — *× ssp. — v. ostrobothnica* 22: 26, 29 (fig.).
- — *× subspathacea v. flavicans* 22: 3.
- *arenaria* 1: 47, 58, 60, 86, 100, 110, 118; 2: 23, 33, 50, 69... 74; 3: 87; 8: 80, 93, 100; 12: 24, 41, 48, 60... 64, 109... 134; 13: 27; 14: 20, 21, 28, 42... 53; 32: 59, 99—101, 168, 189, 214 (mp.).
- *aristata* 2: 40; 3: 85.
- *atrata* 19: 48, 68, 135; 21: 23, 62; 27: 8, 12, 18, 23, 49, 64, 67.
- — *f. decolorans* 21: 62.
- — *f. parviflora* 21: 62.
- — *× Halleri* 21: 62.
- *atrofusca* 21: 62.
- *borealis* 22: 4.
- *brunnescens* 1: 47, 118; 2: 23, 29, 30, 52—54, 71—73; 8: 17; 19: 48, 60, 65, 68; 20: 56, 81, 82; 21: 57; 27: 27, 36, 48.
- — *× canescens* 21: 57.
- — *× Lachenalii* 21: 57; 27: 48.
- — *× loliacea* 21: 57.
- *Buxbaumii* 15: 27.
- *caespitosa* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 50, 52, 69... 75; 7: 27, 35; 8: 17, 26, 54; 20: 55; 21: 58, 193 (mp.); 22: 19; 26: 72.
- — *× Goodenoughii* 21: 59.
- *canescens* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 43, 45, 77; 7: 35; 8: 17, 24; 9: 6, 9, 13, 25... 53; 12: 109, 111, 114; 14: 15, 20, 21; 15: 10; 19: 48, 60, 68, 133; 20: 48, 60... 81, 104, 122... 128; 21: 57; 22: 12; 27: 48; 30: 16, 20, 22; 31: 25; 38: 24.
- — *× dioica* 21: 57.
- — *× heleonastes* 21: 57.
- — *× Lachenalii* 21: 57.
- — *× loliacea* 21: 57; 27: 48.
- *capillaris* 1: 47, 99; 2: 23, 33, 50, 69, 75; 3: 89; 7: 39... 46, 60... 80; 8: 75

- ... 79; 19: 48, 68; 21: 23, 64; 27: 49; 28: 125.
- Carex capillaris* f. *minima* 21: 64.
- *capitata* 21: 6, 23, 55, 192 (mp.).
- *caryophylla* 1: 47, 59, 60, 99, 113; 2: 20, 23, 33, 34, 50, 69... 75; 3: 89.
- *chordorrhiza* 1: 47, 118; 2: 23, 50, 69, 74; 7: 26, 27; 8: 17; 15: 36; 19: 48, 60, 68; 20: 54; 21: 56; 27: 48.
- — v. *sphagnicola* 21: 56.
- *contigua* 2: 15, 21; 2: 23, 43, 77; 3: 89; 8: 17; 12: 111; 14: 16, 25.
- *cuspidata* 22: 3, 10.
- — v. *borealis* 22: 21.
- *Davalliana* 2: 37.
- *diandra* 1: 47; 2: 23, 46, 77; 7: 35; 8: 17, 44; 15: 10, 11, 46; 20: 54; 21: 6, 55; 30: 8... 20; 31: 19... 28; 38: 24, 30.
- *digitata* 1: 47, 99, 113, 135; 2: 23, 50, 69... 75; 3: 20... 69, 107; 8: 17, 26, 67; 10: 11, 18, 31, 44; 20: 55; 21: 60.
- — f. *pallens* 21: 60.
- *dioica* (dioeca) 1: 47, 99, 135; 2: 23, 50, 69, 74; 3: 89; 7: 27... 40; 8: 17, 47, 51, 54; 9: 9; 19: 48, 68; 20: 54; 21: 54; 27: 48.
- — f. *isogyna* 21: 54.
- — × *Lachenalii* 21: 54.
- *disperma* 2: 37, 39.
- *distans* 1: 47, 58, 60, 86, 100, 110; 2: 23, 30, 33, 55... 75, 90—92, 190 (mp.); 8: 75... 97, 121 (mp.); 32: 64, 69, 128, 170... 174, 189, 236 (mp.).
- *disticha* 1: 47; 2: 23, 34, 45... 49, 69, 74; 8: 17; 15: 10; 28: 125; 32: 136, 170, 189, 246 (mp.).
- *diversicolor* 3: 89, 91; 7: 45, 46, 60, 61; 8: 52, 75... 79; 32: 62... 69, 114, 131—134, 170, 174, 189, 238 (mp.).
- *divulsa* 2: 36.
- *elata* 1: 47; 2: 23, 34, 45... 49, 69, 75; 8: 17, 26, 43; 14: 63; 15: 10, 11, 31... 44; 21: 58; (22: 19); 38: 10, 16, 23, 34, 36.
- — × *kattegatensis* 22: 20.
- — × *salina* ssp. *cuspidata* v. *kattegatensis* 22: 26, 30 (fig.).
- *elongata* 1: 47; 2: 23, 46, 77; 8: 17, 35 (mp.); 51; 20: 54; 21: 58, 192 (mp.).
- *ericetorum* 2: 36... 39; 3: 85; 8: 17, 26, 59, 65, 68; 20: 55; 21: 60.
- *extensa* 1: 47, 58, 60, 86, 100, 110; 2: 23, 32, 33, 50, 52, 69... 75; 8: 80, 95—97; 32: 63... 68, 121, 122, 128, 169... 174, 189, 228 (mp.).
- *flava* 1: 47, 99, 113, 135, 136; 2: 23, 34, 59, 66... 69, 139—141, 190 (mp.); 3: 89; 7: 27, 29, 35; 8: 17, 28, 51, 59, 86; 9: 9; 15: 10; 21: 63; 28: 145.
- — × *Hornschiuchiana* 21: 63.
- — × *jemtlandica* 21: 63.
- Carex flava* × *Oederi* 1: 45; 21: 63.
- *fulva* 2: 143; 3: 89, 91.
- *glareosa* 1: 47, 109, 110; 2: 23, 29, 32, 59... 77, 137—139, 190 (mp.); 8: 17; 9: 27, 49, 50; 20: 48, 81, 82; 22: 14... 18; 32: 172.
- *glauca* 1: 47, 60, 99; 2: 23, 33, 50, 57, 69, 75; 28: 125, 145.
- *globularis* 2: 37, 39; 20: 54; 21: 60, 193 (mp.).
- *Goodenowii* (Goodenoughii) 1: 47, 94; 2: 23, 43, 77; 3: 18... 30, 44, 56... 69, 107; 7: 27... 51; 8: 17, 24; 9: 6... 53; 10: 11, 18, 44; 12: 27... 41, 87, 104... 111, 133; 13: 25; 14: 16... 74; 15: 10, 47; 20: 48, 60... 81, 104, 122... 141; 21: 59; 22: 12... 19; 26: 15, 94; 27: 48; 28: 133, 134; 32: 28, 64, 131... 143, 170, 174, 189, 240 (mp.).
- — v., ssp. *juncella* 1: 47; 8: 17.
- — v. *recta* 21: 59.
- — v. *stolonifera* 21: 59.
- — v. *tornata* 21: 59.
- — ssp. *junceae* 20: 48, 81; 22: 12... 19.
- — × *gracilis* 21: 59.
- — × *juncella* 21: 59.
- — × *kattegatensis* 22: 15, 20, 24.
- — × *ostrobotnica* 22: 12, 20, 24.
- — × *rigida* 21: 59.
- — × *rufina* 21: 59.
- — × *salina* 22: 15, 21, 22.
- — × — ssp. *cuspidata* v. *kattegatensis* 22: 25, 29 (fig.).
- — × — ssp. — v. *ostrobotnica* 22: 25, 29 (fig.).
- — v. *juncella* × *cuspidata* 22: 21.
- — ssp. *junceae* × *kattegatensis* 22: 20, 24.
- — ssp. — × *ostrobotnica* 22: 20, 24.
- — ssp. — × *salina* 22: 15, 22.
- — ssp. — × — ssp. *cuspidata* v. *kattegatensis* 22: 25, 30 (fig.).
- — ssp. — × — ssp. — v. — f. *ostrobotnica* 22: 11.
- — ssp. — × — ssp. — v. *ostrobotnica* 22: 25, 30 (fig.).
- *gracilis* 1: 47; 2: 23, 45... 48, 73, 77; 8: 17, 28, 59; 15: 10; 20: 48, 67, 74, 79, 105; 21: 58, 193 (mp.); 22: 11, 19; 38: 25.
- — f. *tricostata* 21: 58.
- — × *juncella* 21: 59.
- — × *kattegatensis* 22: 20.
- — × *ostrobotnica* 22: 15, 20.
- — × *salina* ssp. *cuspidata* v. *kattegatensis* 22: 22, 23, 26, 30 (fig.).
- — × — ssp. — v. *ostrobotnica* 22: 23, 26, 30 (fig.).
- *Grantii* 22: 6.
- *haematolepis* 22: 4.
- *Halleri* 19: 48, 60, 68, 96, 99, 110; 21: 23, 62; 27: 8, 12, 49.

- Carex Halleri* v. *inferalpina* 19: 99.  
 — *halophila* 22: 4—7, 20, 21.  
 — ssp. *affinis* 22: 6.  
 — *helenastes* 2: 37, 39; 7: 35; 19: 84; 21: 56.  
 — *hirta* 1: 47, 60, 99, 108, 113; 2: 23, 34, 50, 69... 75; 3: 89; 8: 17, 28, 51, 59, 60.  
 — *Hornschuchiana* 1: 47, 60, 99, 108... 113, 136; 2: 23, 33, 59... 75, 141—143, 190 (mp.); 7: 46, 60; 8: 75, 79, 120 (mp.); 21: 63, 194 (mp.).  
 — v. *eckeroënsis* 2: 142.  
 — × *jemtlandica* 21: 63, 64.  
 — × *Oederi* 21: 64.  
 — *inflata* 7: 27, 35; 8: 17; 9: 6, 9; 19: 48, 68; 21: 24, 64; 27: 49; 30: 8... 22; 31: 19... 28; 38: 6... 39.  
 — f. *borealis* 21: 64.  
 — f. *maxima* 21: 64.  
 — × *vesicaria* 21: 64.  
 — *jemtlandica* 21: 23, 63, 193 (mp.).  
 — × *Oederi* 21: 63.  
 — *juncea* × *kattegatensis* 22: 15.  
 — *juncella* 21: 58, 59.  
 — × *rigida* 21: 59.  
 — × *rufina* 21: 59.  
 — *kattegatensis* 8: 94; 9: 24—26, 34, 48—51; 22: 4... 23.  
 — × *ostrobotnica* 22: 20.  
 — × *stricta* (*elata*) 22: 21.  
 — *Lachenalii* 19: 48, 60, 68, 96, 99, 110, 112; 21: 56; 27: 8, 27, 48, 65... 74.  
 — *laevirostris* 2: 40; 3: 85; (21: 64).  
 — *lasiocarpa* 1: 47; 2: 23, 45, 46, 77; 7: 26, 27, 35; 8: 17; 9: 9; 15: 10, 12, 27... 45; 20: 48; 21: 65; 31: 22; 38: 10... 37.  
 — *laxa* 21: 62.  
 — *lepidocarpa* 1: 45, 47, 58, 60, 72, 118; 2: 23, 33, 50, 69... 75; 8: 75, 79, 121 (mp.); 21: 62, 63; 32: 141, 189.  
 — ssp. *jemtlandica* 21: 63.  
 — ssp. *septentrionalis* f. *jemtlandica* 21: 63.  
 — *leporina* 1: 47, 94; 2: 23, 32, 43, 45, 77; 3: 20, 23, 30, 35, 60, 64, 69, 107; 8: 17; 10: 11, 18, 31, 44; 12: 41, 111; 14: 20, 45; 20: 56; 21: 56.  
 — *limosa* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 46, 48, 77; 7: 26, 27, 35; 8: 17; 9: 38, 48; 13: Abb. 5; 14: 63; 15: 10, 12, 37, 39, 45; 19: 13, 51; 20: 54; 21: 61; 27: 49.  
 — × *rariflora* 21: 61.  
 — *livida* 1: 47, 118; 2: 23, 31, 50, 69... 75; 20: 54; 21: 61.  
 — *lohiacea* 1: 47, 118, 119; 2: 23, 32, 50, 69... 75; 8: 17, 26, 65; 19: 48, 68; 20: 54; 21: 57; 27: 48.  
 — *magellanica* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 46, 48, 77; 7: 35; 8: 17, 65; 15: 10, 12; 19: 13, 48, 60, 64, 68, 133; 20: 105, 129; 21: 61; 22: 18; 27: 48.  
*Carex magellanica* ssp. *irrigua* 20: 48, 69, 74, 79, 81, 105.  
 — × *rariflora* 21: 61.  
 — *maritima* 8: 94; 9: 25, 27, 50, 51; 22: 12, 15, 19, 24.  
 — × *kattegatensis* 22: 20.  
 — × *ostrobotnica* 22: 15, 16, 20.  
 — × *salina* 22: 20, 21.  
 — × (v. *kattegatensis*) 22: 22.  
 — × ssp. *cuspidata* v. *kattegatensis* 22: 26, 30 (fig.).  
 — × ssp. — v. *ostrobotnica* 22: 26, 30 (fig.).  
 — *microglochin* 21: 7, 55.  
 — *montana* 1: 47, 53, 58, 60, 118; 2: 23, 33, 50, 69... 75; 23: 36, 40, 65.  
 — *muricata* 1: 46, 94; 2: 29; 3: 20... 38, 60... 72, 89, 107; 7: 71; 10: 11, 18, 31, 44.  
 — ssp. *contigua* 1: 46, 47.  
 — ssp. *Pairaei* 1: 46, 47.  
 — *nemorosa* 1: 46, 47, 58, 60, 118, 119; 2: 15, 23, 33, 50, 69... 74, 187; 32: 147, 148.  
 — *norvegica* 1: 47, 86, 110; 2: 23, 32, 50, 52, 69, 74; 8: 17; 9: 25, 27, 50; 14: 66; 15: 10, 47; 20: 48, 53, 69, 75, 105; 22: 12... 18.  
 — *Oederi* 1: 45, 47; 2: 23, 30, 46, 77, 140; 7: 27; 8: 17; 15: 10, 41, 42; 20: 48, 72, 81, 105, 134; 21: 62; 32: 13, 64, 129, 189, 236 (mp.); 38: 22... 26, 34.  
 — ssp. *oedocarpa* 1: 45—47; 2: 15, 21, 23, 43, 77; 8: 17, 26; (21: 62).  
 — ssp. *pulchella* 1: 45—47; 2: 15, 21, 23, 43, 77; 21: 62; 32: 13.  
 — *ornithopoda* 3: 89, 91; 8: 75, 79; 21: 60, 193 (mp.).  
 — *ornithopus* 1: 47, 58, 86, 99, 108, 113, 118, 130; 2: 23, 29, 33, 50, 69... 75.  
 — *ostrobotnica* 22: 7... 23.  
 — *Pairaei* 2: 15, 21, 23, 43, 77; 3: 89; 8: 17; 21: 56.  
 — *pallescens* 1: 47, 74, 94; 2: 23, 43, 77; 3: 20... 68, 107; 7: 39, 46, 51, 57; 8: 17, 25; 10: 11, 17, 44; 20: 48, 74, 76, 81, 105, 129; 21: 61; 28: 121, 125.  
 — *panicea* 1: 47, 94; 2: 23, 43, 77; 3: 20, 23, 56... 69, 108; 7: 27... 60; 8: 17, 25; 10: 11, 18, 27, 31, 44; 15: 10; 20: 54; 21: 61; 23: 46; 28: 125; 32: 64, 69, 132, 136, 170, 189, 240 (mp.).  
 — *paniculata* 2: 36, 37.  
 — *paradoxa* 1: 47, 58; 2: 23, 33, 50, 69... 74; 15: 10; 21: 55, 192 (mp.); 31: 15; 38: 6.  
 — *pauciflora* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 46, 48, 77; 7: 27, 84, 91; 8: 17, 26, 44; 15: 10, 12,

- 29, 32, 36, 40; **19**: 48, 68; **20**: 54; **21**: 54; **27**: 48.
- Carex pedata* **21**: 7, 64; **27**: 23, 24, 40.
- *pediformis* **21**: 7, 60, 69, 193 (mp.).
- *pendula* **22**: 7.
- *pilulifera* **1**: 47, 94; **2**: 23, 42, 43, 77; **3**: 20, 23, 56... 96, 107; **8**: 17; **10**: 11... 19, 27; **20**: 56; **21**: 61, 193 (mp.).
- *polygama* **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 34, 50, 69... 75; **7**: 26... 38; **8**: 17, 28, 51, 59, 60, 75, 120 (mp.); **21**: 62, 193 (mp.); **27**: 8, 42, 49.
- — *f. heterostachya* **21**: 62.
- — *v. alpicola* **21**: 62.
- *praecox* **2**: 40; **3**: 87.
- *pseudocyperus* **1**: 47, 58; **2**: 23, 32... 75; **8**: 17, 26, 44; **15**: 10, 11, 28, 31, 46, 48; **30**: 3... 22; **31**: 14... 33; **38**: 6, 16, 23.
- *pulchella* **8**: 17, 46.
- *pulicaris* **1**: 47, 60, 96, 99, 108, 113; **2**: 23, 33, 50, 69, 74; **3**: 89, 91; **8**: 75... 79; **15**: 32.
- *rariflora* **21**: 6, 61.
- *reducta* **22**: 10.
- *remota* **1**: 47, 58, 60, 118; **2**: 23, 33, 50, 69... 75.
- *rigida* **19**: 48, 60, 68, 96... 134; **21**: 59; (**22**: 19); **27**: 8, 17... 23, 65... 73.
- — *v. inferalpina* **21**: 59.
- *riparia* **1**: 47, 58, 60, 118; **2**: 23, 50, 69, 73, 75; **8**: 17, 26, 44; **30**: 10.
- *rostrata* **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 46, 77; **13**: Abb. 5; **15**: 10, 11, 27... 42; **19**: 13; **20**: 48, 69, 81, 105, 129.
- *rotundata* **19**: 48, 60, 68, 96, 98, 110, 129, 133<sup>1</sup>; **21**: 64; **27**: 8, 22, 49, 59.
- — *× saxatilis* **21**: 64.
- — *× vesicaria* **21**: 64.
- *rufina* **21**: 59.
- *rupestris* **21**: 6, 55.
- *salina* **22**: 3... 23.
- — *ssp. cuspidata* **22**: 4, 5.
- — *ssp. — v. borealis* **22**: 3, 5, 8, 10.
- — *ssp. — v. concolor (f. filipendula)* **22**: 5.
- — *ssp. — v. haematolepis* **22**: 5.
- — *ssp. — v. kattegatensis* **22**: 5, 7, 29 (fig.).
- — *ssp. — v. — f. ostroboottica* **22**: 5—7, 10.
- — *ssp. — v. ostroboottica* **22**: 18, 29 (fig.).
- — *ssp. — v. kattegatensis × v. ostroboottica* **22**: 27, 30 (fig.).
- — *ssp. — v. — × maritima* **22**: 24.
- — *ssp. — v. ostroboottica × maritima* **22**: 24.
- — *ssp. mutica* **22**: 3—5.
- Carex salina* ssp. — *v. flavicans* **22**: 5.
- — *ssp. — v. subspathacea* **22**: 5, 8.
- — *ssp. — v. — f. curvata* **22**: 8.
- — *× stricta (elata)* **22**: 20.
- *saxatilis* **21**: 64.
- — *× vesicaria* **21**: 64.
- *silvatica* **2**: 36, 38.
- *stellulata* **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 32, 43, 45, 77; **7**: 27, 36, 51; **8**: 17, 65; **9**: 9; **12**: 109, 111, 114; **14**: 16, 20, 21; **15**: 10; **20**: 55; **21**: 58, 192 (mp.); **22**: 18.
- *subspathacea* **22**: 4.
- *tenella* **21**: 8, 57.
- *tenuiflora* **21**: 57.
- *tomentosa* **2**: 37.
- *vaginata* **1**: 47, 53, 118; **2**: 23, 29, 50, 69... 75; **3**: 20, 35... 69, 90, 107; **7**: 39; **9**: 9; **10**: 11, 20, 25, 31, 44; **19**: 48, 60, 65, 68; **20**: 55; **21**: 61; **27**: 27, 48.
- *verna* **7**: 46; **8**: 17, 26, 68, 91; **21**: 60.
- *vesicaria* **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 43, 77; **8**: 17; **15**: 10, 42; **20**: 48; **21**: 64; **28**: 143; **38**: 24.
- — *f. alpigena* **21**: 64.
- *vulpina* **1**: 46, 57, 58, 60, 118, 119; **2**: 23, 33, 34, 50, 69, 73; **74**, 187.
- — *ssp. nemorosa* **32**: 169, 171, 177, 178, 189, 261 (mp.).
- *sp. 12*: 25; **13**: 12; **20**: 76; **21**: 21; **28**: 97, 115, 129, 146; **30**: 19.
- Carlina longifolia* **2**: 39, 137.
- *vulgaris* **1**: 51, 52, 100, 113; **2**: 28, 35, 52, 70, 76, 187; **3**: 90; **8**: 21, 91.
- Carpinus betulus* **28**: 11, [104], 188; **31**: 30.
- *Duinensis* **28**: 12.
- *sp. 28*: 45.
- Carum carvil*: 50, 95; **2**: 26, 44, 78; **3**: 20... 32, 60, 64, 69, 90, 128; **7**: 47; **8**: 19, 67; **10**: 12, 19, 47; **20**: 51, 66... 81, 105, 144—146; **21**: 124; **32**: 149, 180, 193, 262 (mp.).
- — *f. atrorubens* **21**: 124.
- Cassandra calyculata* **19**: 81; **31**: 26.
- Cassiope hypnoides* **19**: 50, 62, 69; **21**: 5, 127; **27**: 9, 18, 58... 74.
- *tetragona* **19**: 79, 129.
- Castanea vulgaris* **28**: 11.
- Catabrosa aquatica* **2**: 35, 37, 39; **8**: 17, 28, 51, 57, 58; **21**: 47, 191 (mp.).
- Catalpa* **28**: 196.
- Centaurea cyanus* **8**: 21; **20**: 55; **21**: 150.
- *jacea* **1**: 51, 95; **2**: 28, 44, 79; **3**: 21... 45, 60... 90, 137; **7**: 47; **8**: 20, 25, 68; **10**: 13, 18, 49; **20**: 56; **21**: 150, 204 (mp.); **28**: 115, 118, 125.
- *phrygia* **2**: 39, 40; **3**: 21, 24, 60... 101, 137; **10**: 13, 20... 26, 40, 49; **28**: 92.
- *scabiosa* **1**: 51, 100, 113; **2**: 28, 35, 52, 70... 76; **3**: 90; **8**: 20, 27, 45, 54, 68, 75; **10**: 13, 19, 40; **21**: 149.

<sup>1</sup> Vide etiam Corrigenda.

- Centaurea* (-rium) *erythraea* 1: 50; 2: 27, 44, 78; 8: 19; 32: 62... 65, 125, 174, 193, 232 (mp.).  
 — *pulchellum* 1: 50; 2: 27, 44, 78; 8: 19; 32: 11, 125, 193, 232 (mp.).  
 — *umbellatum* 2: 39.  
*Centunculus minimus* 2: 40; 8: 19, 27, 93, 97, 129 (mp.); 32: 11, 140, 177, 178, 193, 252 (mp.).  
*Cephalanthera ensifolia* 2: 101.  
 — *grandiflora* 2: 101.  
 — *longifolia* 1: 48, 58... 86, 99, 111... 130; 2: 24, 33, 55... 96, 100—102, 190 (mp.); 3: 90, 91; 8: 52, 79, 86.  
 — *rubra* 2: 36, 38, 39; 8: 85.  
 — *xiphophyllum* 2: 101.  
*Cerastium alpinum* 2: 38; 19: 49, 61... 69, 78... 81, 102; 21: 86; 27: 52, 66, 68.  
 — — *v. glabrum* 19: 49, 61, 69, 74; 21: 86; 27: 8, 12, 52.  
 — — *v. lanatum* 21: 86; 27: 52.  
 — — *× fontanum* 21: 86.  
 — *arvense* 21: 86.  
 — *brachypetalum* 2: 36.  
 — *caespitosum* 3: 20... 68, 113; 7: 47; 8: 18, 24; 9: 10, 38, 44, 46; 10: 12, 17, 45; 21: 86; 28: 106, 115... 125, 145; 32: 146, 191, 259 (mp.).  
 — *ssp. alpestre* 19: 49, 61, 69, 78; 21: 86; 27: 52.  
 — *ssp. triviale* 20: 50, 60... 81, 104, 120... 138.  
 — *fontanum* 21: 86.  
 — *glomeratum* 2: 36; 21: 86.  
 — *glutinosum* 1: 49, 60, 99, 114, 118; 2: 24, 33, 34, 51, 69, 75; 3: 90, 91; 8: 18, 51, 66.  
 — *lapponicum* 19: 49, 61, 69, 96, 101, 110... 120; 21: 6, 86; 27: 8, 18, 52, 67.  
 — *semidecandrum* 1: 49, 60, 94, 95; 2: 24, 34, 42—44, 69, 75; 3: 90, 91; 8: 18, 24, 29 (mp.), 46, 64, 91.  
 — *subtetrandrum* 32: 12, 191.  
 — *trigynum* 19: 118.  
 — *vulgare* 1: 49, 95; 2: 24, 43, 78.  
*Ceratophyllum apiculatum* 31: 17.  
 — *demersum* 1: 49, 119; 2: 25, 32, 34, 51... 75; 15: 9, 11, 32, 34; 30: 6, 10, 15, 26, 29; 31: 4... 35; 38: 5... 8, 18... 28, 56, 64, 67.  
 — — *v. apiculatum* 31: 5... 8.  
 — *muticum* 31: 8.  
 — *submersum* 30: 3, 9, 10, 20; 31: 3—35 (fig., mp.); 38: 16.  
 — — *v. Haynaldianum* 31: 5.  
 — — *v. muricatum* 31: 5 (fig.), 7.  
 — — *v. typicum* 31: 5 (fig.), 19.  
 — *sp.* 31: 20, 31.  
*Chaenorrhinum minus* 21: 136.  
*Chaerophyllum silvestre* 3: 20, 24, 37... 68, 90, 127; 7: 57, 68; 8: 19, 24; 10: 7... 18, 47; 21: 124; 27: 58, 62; 28: 115; 32: 11, 149, 150, 165, 193, 263 (mp.).  
*Chaerophyllum aromaticum* 2: 38.  
 — *temulum* 2: 38.  
*Chamaedaphne calyculata* 3: 85; 20: 54.  
*Chamaenerium angustifolium* 1: 50, 95; 2: 26, 44, 78; 3: 20, 24, 45... 68, 127; 7: 74, 76; 8: 19, 24; 9: 46; 10: 12, 18, 47; 12: 53, 87, 100, 134; 13: 27; 14: 25, 45... 49, 69, 70; 19: 50, 62, 64, 69; 20: 51... 81, 104, 120... 127, 139; 21: 123; 27: 57.  
 — — *v. spectabile* 21: 123.  
*Chamaeorchis alpinus* 21: 6, 71.  
*Chelidonium majus* 1: 49, 53; 2: 25, 47, 48, 73, 78; 3: 20, 21, 59, 116; 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 95.  
*Chenopodium album* 1: 44; 8: 21; 12: 42; 14: 46, 50; 20: 49, 68... 81, 105, 144, 146; 21: 84; 32: 165, 190, 279 (mp.).  
 — — *f. lanceolatum* 21: 84.  
 — — *v. spicatum* 21: 84.  
 — — *v. succicium* 21: 84.  
 — — *v. viride* 21: 84.  
 — *Berlandieri* 21: 84.  
 — *glaucum* 2: 146; 8: 21; 32: 166, 190, 281 (mp.).  
 — *hybridum* 8: 21.  
 — *leptophyllum* 21: 84.  
 — *polyspermum* 21: 84.  
 — *rubrum* 2: 38, 146; 12: 34; 21: 84; 32: 151, 152, 160, 190, 265 (mp.).  
 — *urbicum* 8: 21.  
*Chimaphila umbellata* 1: 50, 100, 119; 2: 27, 52, 70... 76; 8: 19, 27, 41.  
*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* 1: 51, 95; 2: 28, 44, 79; 3: 21... 69, 90, 136; 7: 47; 8: 20, 25, 68; 9: 10; 10: 13, 18, 49; 20: 55; 21: 148; 23: 42; 28: 115, 118, 125.  
 — — *v. coronopifolium* 21: 148.  
 — *segetum* 8: 21; 21: 148.  
 — *vulgare* 20: 52... 82, 104, 120... 145.  
 — *sp.* 28: 93.  
*Chrysosplenium alternifolium* 2: 36... 40; 3: 20, 21, 44, 45, 61... 91, 100, 101, 117; 8: 19, 26; 10: 12, 19... 34, 46; 20: 54; 21: 105.  
*Chichorium intybus* 2: 88; 8: 21; 21: 150.  
*Cicuta virosa* 1: 50; 2: 26, 33, 47, 48, 73, 78; 8: 19, 27, 43; 9: 25, 26, 50; 12: 112; 14: 14, 21; 15: 10, 11, 28... 48; 20: 54, 81, 82; 21: 8, 124, 200 (mp.); 22: 18; 30: 16, 20; 31: 20, 21; 38: 16, 23.  
 — — *v. angustifolia* 21: 124.  
*Cinna latifolia* 3: 84, 85, 96; 10: 11... 31.  
 — *pendula* 2: 40.  
*Circaea alpina* 1: 50; 2: 26, 47, 78; 3: 20, 45, 50, 61... 69, 90, 127; 8: 19, 58; 10: 12, 19, 38; 20: 55; 21: 123, 200 (mp.).

- Cirsium acaule* 2: 39.  
 — *arvense* 1: 51; 2: 28, 47, 79; 8: 20; 12: 34, 42; 15: 45, 52; 20: 52, 60, 104, 120... 134; 21: 149; 32: 59, 93, 144, 145, 165, 180... 195, 257 (mp.).  
 — *f. horridum* 32: 144.  
 — *heterophyllum* 1: 51, 100, 113; 2: 28, 55... 74, 124—125, 187, 190 (mp.); 3: 21... 32, 45... 77, 137; 7: 28, 36, 74... 79; 8: 20, 27; 9: 22, 38, 43, 44; 10: 13, 20, 22, 40, 49; 19: 51, 62, 70; 20: 52, 72, 75, 82, 105, 128, 144, 146; 21: 21, 149; 27: 27, 61; 28: 125, 140.  
 — *f. indivisum* 21: 149.  
 — *v. integrifolium* 2: 125.  
 — *v. pinnatifidum* 2: 125.  
 — *× palustre* 21: 149.  
 — *lanceolatum* 1: 51, 52; 2: 28, 47, 79; 3: 63; 8: 20, 25; 20: 56; 21: 149; 32: 93, 144, 145, 164, 180... 195, 257 (mp.).  
 — *oleraceum* 2: 39, 125.  
 — *palustre* 1: 51, 108; 2: 28, 50, 52, 70, 76; 3: 21, 24, 45... 69, 137; 7: 47; 8: 20; 9: 38, 44, 46; 10: 13, 18, 49; 20: 52, 75, 76, 105; 21: 149; 28: 145—147.  
*Cladium mariscus* 2: 36, 37; 30: 9, 11, 34; 31: 3, 14, 22, 29, 33; 38: 12, 14.  
*Clinopodium vulgare* 1: 50, 96, 114; 2: 27, 35, 44, 45, 70, 76.  
*Cnidium venosum* 2: 36, 39, 155.  
*Cochlearia danica* 1: 49, 58, 60, 100, 110; 2: 25, 32, 34, 59... 75, 134, 164, 180; 8: 18, 27, 32 (mp.), 45, 80, 94, 97; 32: 21, 83—85, 122, 176, 185, 192, 201 (mp.).  
*Coeloglossum viride* 1: 48, 99; 2: 24, 32—34, 50—75; 3: 20, 35, 61... 69, 109; 7: 79; 8: 18, 26, 54; 10: 12, 19, 32; 19: 49, 54, 61, 69; 20: 55; 21: 5, 71; 27: 50.  
 — *f. subalpinum* 21: 71.  
 — *× Orchis maculatus* 21: 71.  
*Comarum palustre* 1: 49; 2: 25, 43, 78; 7: 28, 36; 8: 19, 24; 9: 8... 53; 12: 105, 106, 112, 132; 14: 17... 23; 15: 10, 11, 31... 48; 19: 50, 61, 64, 69; 20: 50... 81, 104, 122... 134; 21: 107; 22: 15; 27: 56, 68; 28: 143; 30: 8... 20; 31: 20... 29; 38: 23, 26.  
*Conioselinum tataricum* 2: 39.  
*Conium maculatum* 21: 124.  
*Coringia orientalis* 21: 101.  
*Convallaria majalis* 1: 48, 94; 2: 24, 43, 77; 3: 20... 68, 109; 7: 28, 54... 79; 8: 18, 25; 10: 8... 17, 45; 13: 15; 14: 47; 20: 47, 75, 76, 105; 21: 70, 195 (mp.); 28: 92, 140.  
 — *multiflora* 2: 95.  
*Convolvulus arvensis* 14: 28; 32: 102, 193.  
*Convolvulus sepium* 2: 113, 114, 115; 3: 90; 8: 20, 93; 10: 12... 26; 21: 131; 32: 12, 164, 193, 278 (mp.).  
 — *f. coloratus* 32: 165.  
*Corall(i)orrhiza innata* 9: 15, 46.  
 — *neottia* 1: 48, 99; 2: 24, 45, 47, 77.  
 — *trifida* 3: 90; 8: 18, 26; 20: 49, 53, 74, 76, 105; 21: 74.  
*Coriandrum sativum* 21: 124.  
*Cornus macrophylla* 16: 5.  
 — *mascula* 28: 22.  
 — *sanguinea* 2: 39; 31: 29.  
 — *suecica* 1: 50; 2: 27, 33, 47, 48, 78; 8: 19, 27, 34 (mp.), 70; 9: 23, 27, 46, 47; 15: 10; 19: 50, 62, 69; 20: 51... 81, 104, 122... 128, 140; 21: 125, 200 (mp.); 22: 18; 27: 28, 30, 58, 67, 72.  
 — *f. chlorantha* 21: 125.  
 — *sp.* 28: 121, 123.  
*Corydalis bulbosa* 3: 20, 35... 45, 61... 86, 99, 116; 8: 18, 26, 67; 10: 12, 20, 34.  
 — *intermedia* 1: 49, 60, 72, 86, 114, 119, 130, 136; 2: 25, 32, 33, 51, 69, 73, 75; 3: 90; 21: 95, 197 (mp.).  
 — *laxa* 1: 46, 49; 2: 25, 31, 33, 43—45, 69, 73, 75.  
 — *nobilis* 8: 21.  
 — *pumila* 2: 36.  
 — *solida* 1: 46; 2: 39.  
 — *sp.* 7: 54.  
*Corylus avellana* 1: 46, 94; 2: 24... 44, 69, 75; 3: 19, [36... 52], 55... 86, [97], 111; 7: 52... 55; 8: 18, 26, 30 (mp.), 47, 53, 65; 10: [7, 8], 11, 18, 27, 32, 42; 28: 10... 13, 48, 49, 92, 107... 140, 175; 31: 3, 14, 15, 23, 30, 33.  
*Corynephorus canescens* 2: 37; 12: 25, 58, 75, 123.  
*Cotoneaster integerrima* 1: 46, 60, 99, 108, 113, 135; 2: 20, 25, 34, 51, 62, 70, 75; 3: 19, 60... 88, 100, 117; 8: 19, 26, 47, 54, 86; 21: 106, 198 (mp.).  
 — *ssp. nigra* 2: 36, 40; 10: 11, 20, 27, 35.  
 — *melanocarpa* 3: 84.  
 — *nigra* 7: 71.  
*Crambe maritima* 1: 49, 58, 60, 110, 119; 2: 25, 52... 84, 113, 190 (mp.); 8: 18, 27, 60, 93, 97, 101, 125 (mp.); 32: 87... 99, 184, 192, 203 (mp.).  
*Crataegus calycina* 2: 35, 36; 3: 89, 91.  
 — *coccinea* 28: 70.  
 — *curvisepala* 2: 15, 25, 33, 34, 51, 52, 70, 75; 8: 19, 26, 54, 86, 89.  
 — *monogyna* 2: 15, 25, 32—34, 55... 91, 107—108, 190 (mp.); 3: 89, 91; 8: 19, 26, 52, 54, 86; 28: 70.  
 — *oxyacantha* 2: 36.  
 — *Palmstruchii* 2: 36.  
*Crepis biennis* 21: 150.  
 — *capillaris* 21: 150.

- Crepis paludosa* 1: 51, 100, 108; 2: 28, 35, 52, 70, 74, 76; 20: 55; 21: 150.  
 — *praemorsa* 1: 51, 58, 61, 72, 100, 108, 119, 130; 2: 28, 34, 52, 70... 76; 3: 90; 8: 75, 79.  
 — *tectorum* 1: 51, 53; 2: 28, 47, 79; 3: 90; 8: 20, 25; 21: 150.  
 — — *f. segetalis* 21: 150.  
*Curcuma rubescens* 18: 20—27, 76—81, 96... 105.  
*Cuscuta australis* 21: 131.  
 — *europaea* 2: 39; 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 131.  
 — *epilinum* 21: 131.  
 — *halophyta* 8: 20, 28, 93, 97.  
 — *trifolii* 8: 21; 21: 131.  
*Cymbalaria muralis* 21: 136.  
*Cynanchum vincetoxicum* 1: 50, 60, 96, 114, 115; 2: 27, 33, 35, 44, 45, 70, 76; 3: 59, 78, 81, 88, 100; 8: 20, 36 (mp.), 46.  
*Cynoglossum officinale* 32: 59, 89, 90, 193, 205 (mp.).  
*Cynosurus cristatus* 2: 37; 3: 94; 8: 20; 21: 47; 28: 118.  
 — *echinatus* 21: 47.  
*Cypripedium calceolus* 1: 48, 58, 72, 99, 113, 119, 130; 2: 24, 33, 50, 69, 73, 75; 3: 89; 7: 71... 88; 8: 74, 75, 79, 122 (mp.); 10: 15; 19: 13; 21: 5, 23, 70, 195 (mp.).  
*Dactylis glomerata* 1: 47, 94; 2: 22, 43, 77, 188; 3: 19, 35... 71, 106; 7: 46, 69; 8: 17; 10: 11, 19, 31, 43; 21: 47; 28: 92, 94, 115... 136.  
*Daphne mezereum* 1: 46, 53, 100; 2: 26, 55... 73, 111—112, 190 (mp.); 3: 19, 46... 79, 93, 127; 7: 67... 77; 8: 19, 27, 46, 52, 54, 90; 10: 8, 11, 19, 24, 37, 43, 58 (mp.); 19: 12, 13; 20: 55; 21: 120; 28: 22, 143, 145; 31: 23, 30.  
*Daucus carota* 8: 21; 21: 125.  
*Delphinium consolida* 21: 91.  
 — *elatum* 21: 91.  
*Dentaria bulbifera* 1: 49, 60, 99, 114, 136; 2: 25, 34, 51, 69, 75; 3: 20, 45, 61... 72, 95, 116; 7: 54, 55, 64; 8: 18, 26, 54; 10: 12... 27; 28: 118.  
*Deschampsia alpina* 19: 48, 68; 21: 45; 27: 47.  
 — *atropurpurea* 21: 45.  
 — *bottnica* 8: 17, 104; 12: 32; 14: 67; 20: 49... 81, 104, 119... 140.  
 — *caespitosa* 3: 18... 68, 105; 7: 12, 27... 46, 68, 77; 8: 17, 25; 9: 6... 52; 10: 11, 17, 43; 12: 114; 14: 21; 19: 48, 68; 20: 49, 67... 81, 105, 123... 146; 21: 45; 26: 83, 109; 27: 47, 62; 28: 125... 146.  
 — — *f. aurea* 21: 45.  
 — — *f. pallida* 21: 45.  
 — — *v. brevifolia* 21: 45.  
 — — *v. glauca* 21: 45, 47.  
*Deschampsia flexuosa* 3: 19... 68, 105; 7: 57, 68, 77; 8: 17, 24; 9: 23, 43, 44; 10: 8, 11, 17, 43; 12: 52, 54, 71... 134; 13: 22... 27; 14: 32... 66; 19: 48, 60, 68, 133; 20: 49, 60... 81, 104, 121... 141; 21: 45; 27: 47; 28: 121.  
 — — *v. montana* 21: 45.  
*Descurainia sophia* 20: 56.  
*Deutzia crenata* 28: 46.  
*Dianthus arenarius* 2: 38, 39; 3: 85; 7: 71.  
 — *deltoides* 1: 49, 52, 94; 2: 25, 43, 77; 3: 20... 30, 59, 64, 68, 90, 114; 8: 18, 67; 10: 12, 17, 45; 20: 56, 81, 82; 21: 89, 196 (mp.).  
 — *superbus* 2: 38.  
*Diapensia lapponica* 19: 50, 62, 70, 134<sup>1</sup>; 21: 5, 20, 127; 27: 9, 17, 23, 59... 73.  
*Digitalis purpurea* 21: 138.  
*Diospyros lotus* 28: 12.  
*Doronicum pardalianches* 21: 149.  
*Draba confusa* 2: 107.  
 — *contorta* 2: 106.  
 — *incana* 1: 49, 99, 114, 135, 136; 2: 25, 34, 55... 94, 105—107, 122, 190 (mp.); 3: 90; 8: 18, 46, 86, 131 (mp.); 19: 78; 20: 50... 81, 104, 120... 139; 21: 99; 32: 92, 168, 177, 192, 207 (mp.).  
 — — *v. hebecarpa* 2: 106, 107.  
 — —  $\times$  *rupestris* 21: 99.  
 — *muralis* 1: 49, 60, 99, 108, 114; 2: 25, 33, 34, 51, 69, 75; 3: 90, 91; 8: 18, 45... 54.  
 — *nemorosa* 2: 36, 38, 40; 21: 99.  
 — *nivalis* 21: 99.  
 — *rupestris* 19: 79, 106; 21: 99; 27: 69.  
 — *verna* 1: 49, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 59; 8: 18, 24, 46, 67; 20: 56; 21: 99; 26: 48, 49.  
*Dracocephalum parviflorum* 8: 21; 21: 134.  
 — *Ruyschiana* 2: 39; 3: 96.  
 — *thymiflorum* 21: 134.  
*Drosera anglica* 7: 28, 36; 8: 18, 26, 44; 9: 10; 20: 54, 81, 82; 21: 101.  
 — — *f. pusilla* 21: 101.  
 — —  $\times$  *rotundifolia* 21: 101.  
 — *intermedia* 1: 49; 2: 25, 32, 51, 52, 69, 75; 8: 18, 26, 44; 15: 10, 32, 40... 45; 38: 34.  
 — *longifolia* 1: 49; 2: 25, 32, 47, 48, 78; 15: 10, 29... 45.  
 — *rotundifolia* 1: 49; 2: 25, 32, 47, 48, 78; 7: 28, 36; 8: 18; 9: 10; 12: 111; 14: 16; 15: 10, 12, 29, 32... 45; 20: 50, 69, 79, 81, 105, 129; 21: 101.  
*Dryas octopetala* 19: 50, (63), 81, 85, 86, 135; 21: 5, 109; 27: 8, 12, 18, 28, 56... 69.  
*Echinospermum deflexum* 19: 81.  
*Echium vulgare* 8: 21; 21: 133.

<sup>1</sup> Vide etiam Corrigenda.



- Elatine alsinastrum* 2: 40; 38: 12, 15, 22.  
 — *hydropiper* 2: 36, 38, 40; 9: 26, 50; 20: 54; 21: 117; 30: 26; 38: 12, 13, 22, 57.  
 — *triandra* 2: 36, 40; 30: 26, 27; 38: 12, 13, 18, 22.  
 — sp. 38: 21.
- Elodea* (*Helodea*) 40: 4.  
 — *canadensis* 1: 121; 30: 26; 38: 12, 14, 18, 22; 40: 23.  
 — *densa* 18: 19, 27—36, 46, 49, 65... 106.  
 — sp. 4: 21; 11: 102; 18: 18, 19.
- Elymus arenarius* 1: 47; 2: 23, 43, 77; 8: 17, 94; 12: 18... 133; 13: 18... 27; 14: 7... 75; 19: 113; 20: 49, 60... 81, 104, 120... 139; 21: 52; 26: 118; 28: 113; 32: 97, 98, 189, 212 (mp.).  
 — *canadensis* 21: 52.
- Empetrum hermaphroditum* 21: 20, 126; 26: 15; 27: 34... 73.  
 — *nigrum* 1: 50, 96; 2: 26, 43, 78; 7: 35; 8: 19, 24; 9: 48; 12: 19, 24, 72, 87... 109, 133; 13: 15, 26, 27; 14: 7... 29, 46... 75; 15: 10, 36, 47, 48; 19: 50... 69, 132—134; 20: 51... 82, 104, 120... 141; 21: 126; 22: 18; (27: 58).
- Epilobium adenocaulon* 8: 19, 28.  
 — *adnatum* 2: 38.  
 — *alsinifolium* 19: 50, 69; 21: 122; 27: 57.  
 — — × *Hornemanni* 21: 122.  
 — — × *lactiflorum* 21: 123.  
 — — × *palustre* 21: 123.  
 — *anagallidifolium* 19: 50, 62, 64, 69, 96... 117, 131; 21: 122; 27: 9, 57, 68.  
 — — × *davuricum* 21: 122.  
 — — × *Hornemanni* 19: 102.  
 — *angustifolium* 28: 125.  
 — *collinum* 1: 50, 114; 2: 26, 33, 44, 45, 78; 3: 59; 8: 19, 25, 46; 20: 55; 21: 121.  
 — *da(v)uricum* 19: 50, 69; 21: 23, 122; 27: 57, 67.  
 — — × *lactiflorum* 21: 122.  
 — *hirsutum* 2: 38.  
 — *Hornemanni* 19: 50, 62, 69; 21: 123; 27: 57, 72.  
 — — × *lactiflorum* 21: 123; 27: 57.  
 — — × *palustre* 21: 123.  
 — *lactiflorum* 21: 122; 27: 9, 18, 23, 57.  
 — *Lamyi* 8: 21.  
 — *montanum* 1: 50, 100, 108, 114, 115; 2: 26, 51, 70, 76; 3: 20, 36... 69, 127; 8: 19, 27, 46, 54, 86; 10: 12, 18, 37, 47; 12: 112; 14: 23; 20: 55; 21: 121; 28: 121.  
 — — × *palustre* 21: 121.  
 — *obscurum* 2: 40.  
 — *palustre* 1: 50; 2: 26, 47, 78; 7: 36; 8: 19, 24; 9: 24, 25, 38, 46, 53; 12: 112; 14: 23; 15: 10; 19: 50, 62, 64, 69; 20: 51, 63... 81, 104, 122... 139; 21: 121; 22: 18; 27: 57; 38: 26.  
 — *v. lapponicum* 21: 121.
- Epilobium parviflorum* 2: 36, 38; 15: 10; 38: 26.  
 — *roseum* 2: 38; 8: 21.  
 — sp. 25: 11; 27: 26; 28: 94, 121, 123.
- Epipactis atrorubens* 2: 38.  
 — *latifolia* 1: 48, 99, 119, 130; 2: 24, 51, 69... 75.  
 — *palustris* 1: 48, 58, 60, 72, 99, 118; 2: 24, 33, 51, 69... 75.
- Epipogium aphyllum* 2: 36, 38, 39; 21: 7, 73, 195 (mp.).
- Erigeron acris* 1: 51, 95, 114; 2: 28, 44, 79; 7: 79; 20: 52, 72, 79, 105; 21: 146.  
 — *alpinus* 19: 82.  
 — *borealis* 21: 147.  
 — *elongatus* 21: 146, 204 (mp.).  
 — *eriocephalus* 21: 147.  
 — *uniflorus* 21: 147.
- Eriophorum alpinum* 1: 47; 2: 23, 45, 46, 77.  
 — *Chamissonis* 19: 48.  
 — *gracile* 1: 47, 118; 2: 23, 31, 50, 69... 74, 187; 7: 36; 20: 54; 21: 53.  
 — *latifolium* 1: 47; 2: 23, 50, 69... 74; 7: 28... 47, 60, 84; 8: 75; 9: 9; 15: 10; 21: 23, 53.  
 — *medium* 19: 68; 27: 48.  
 — *opacum* 21: 52, 192 (mp.).  
 — *polystachyum* 1: 47; 2: 23, 43, 77; 8: 17, 24; 9: 6... 58; 13: Abb. 5; 14: 63; 15: 10, 29... 39; 19: 48, 60, 64, 68; 20: 48, 63... 81, 104, 122... 128, 141; 21: 53; 22: 15, 18; 27: 47, 65, 68; 28: 133.  
 — *f. feminium* 21: 53.  
 — *russeolum* 19: 48, 68; 27: 48.  
 — *Scheuchzeri* 19: 48, 60, 68, 79; 21: 52, 192 (mp.); 27: 48.  
 — *vaginatum* 1: 47; 2: 23, 43, 77; 8: 17; 9: 9, 48; 15: 10; 19: 48, 60, 68; 20: 48, 63... 81, 105, 123, 129; 21: 52; 27: 48.  
 — sp. 13: 12; 21: 21; 27: 67, 71.
- Erodium cicutarium* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 115.
- Erucastrum gallicum* 21: 97.
- Eryngium maritimum* 2: 38; 8: 100, 104; 32: 98, 99, 193, 213 (mp.).
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* 3: 63; 8: 21; 20: 50, 66... 75, 105, 144, 145; 21: 100.  
 — *hieraciifolium* 1: 49, 53, 100, 110; 2: 25, 34, 59... 75; 3: 90; 8: 13, 47, 66; 12: 72; 14: 70; 20: 50... 81, 104, 128, 134; 21: 100; 32: 90, 167, 192, 282 (mp.).  
 — *strictum* 2: 165.
- Eupatorium cannabinum* 1: 51, 58, 61, 86, 109, 119; 2: 28, 30, 34, 52, 70, 76; 8: 20, 27, 54; 31: 23, 30.
- Euphorbia cyparissias* 8: 21.  
 — *esula* 14: 57; 21: 115.  
 — *helioscopia* 8: 21; 21: 115.  
 — *palustris* 2: 38, 40; 3: 86.  
 — *peplus* 21: 115.  
 — *virgata* 21: 115.



- Euphrasia bottnica* 8: 104.  
 — *brevipila* 1: 50, 53; 2: 27, 46, 47, 78; 8: 20; 20: 52... 82, 104, 120... 138; 21: 138; 32: 14, 126, 194.  
 — *v. ssp. tenuis* 8: 20; 21: 138; 32: 14, 126, 194.  
 — *×* *minima* 21: 139.  
 — *coerulea* 21: 139.  
 — *curta* 1: 50, 53; 2: 27, 46, 47, 79; 8: 20; 20: 56; (21: 139); 32: 14, 126, 194.  
 — *f. glabrescens* 32: 126.  
 — *frigida* 21: 140.  
 — *gracilis* 1: 50, 59, 60, 119; 2: 20, 27, 34, 47, 79; 21: 139.  
 — *hebecalyx* 2: 37.  
 — *hyperborea* 21: 139.  
 — *latifolia* 19: 51, 62, 70; 21: 139, 140; 27: 60.  
 — *minima* 19: 50, 62, 70<sup>1</sup>; 21: 139, 140; (27: 60).  
 — *v. palustris* 21: 139.  
 — *montana* 2: 39.  
 — *officinalis* 1: 53, 95; 3: 21, 24, 36, 40, 60, 65, 70, 132; 10: 12, 18, 48.  
 — *v. tenuis* 21: 138.  
 — *Rostkowiana* 2: 36; 21: 138.  
 — *salisburgensis* 21: 139.  
 — *serotina* 21: 138.  
 — *stricta* 2: 36, 39; 32: 14, 126, 194.  
 — *suecica* 2: 39.  
 — *tenuis* 1: 50, 114; 2: 27, 44, 79; 21: 138.  
 — *sp.* 22: 18.  
*Evonymus europaea* 28: 11.  
 — *verrucosa* 28: 11.  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* 29: 3, 6—9.  
 — *sagittatum* 21: 84.  
*Fagus orientalis* 28: 12.  
 — *silvatica* 28: 13, 50, 64, 66, 82, [104], 188, [189].  
 — *sp.* 28: 45, 121—123, 197.  
*Festuca arundinacea* 1: 47; 2: 22, 43, 44, 69, 74; 2: 34; 8: 17, 65; 28: 115, 118; 32: 130, 131, 165, 181, 189, 237 (mp.).  
 — *distans* 32: 49.  
 — *duriuscula* 21: 50.  
 — *elatior* 1: 44; 28: 125.  
 — *gigantea* 2: 35, 37.  
 — *ovina* 1: 47, 94; 2: 23, 43, 77; 3: 19... 68, 106; 7: 47, 51; 8: 17, 24; 9: 6, 9, 38... 44; 10: 11, 17, 44; 12: 24, 49... 71, 87... 99, 122, 123 (fig.), 125... 134; 13: 20, 25; 14: 11, 29, 64... 75; 19: 48, 60, 65, 68; 20: 49, 63... 81, 105; 21: 20, 50; 27: 47, 66, 72; 28: 115, 121.  
 — *f. v. vivipara* 21: 50; 27: 47.  
 — *polesica* 8: 100; 12: 18... 110, 122... 134 (fig.); 13: 20... 27; 14: 7... 53; 32: 101, 124, 189.  
*Festuca pratensis* 3: 28, 63, 106; 7: 47; 8: 20; 20: 49, 63... 79, 105; 21: 50.  
 — *rubra* 1: 47, 85, 94; 2: 22, 43, 77; 3: 19... 68, 106; 7: 28, 35, 39, 51, 76; 8: 17, 24; 9: 9, 24... 53; 10: 11, 17, 44; 12: 27... 38, 52, 55, 67... 109, 133 (fig.); 13: 18... 27, 49... 75; 19: 51; 20: 30, 49, 58... 81, 104, 119... 140; 21: 50; 22: 18; 26: 15; 27: 47; 28: 125, 145; 32: 8, 50, 62... 75, 109... 134, 170... 189, 231 (mp.).  
 — *f. glaucescens* 21: 50.  
 — *f. squarrosa* 21: 50.  
 — *v. arenaria* 2: 115; 12: 19... 110, 129... 133 (fig.); 13: 19... 27; 14: 7, 8, 14... 75; 32: 59.  
 — *v. mutica* 21: 50.  
 — *sabulosa* 2: 37, 40.  
 — *silvatica* 2: 35, 37.  
 — *sp.* 12: 25.  
*Ficaria ranunculoides* 2: 159, 160.  
 — *verna* 2: 159, 160.  
*Filago arvensis* 1: 51, 53; 2: 28, 52, 70, 76; 3: 90.  
 — *montana* 2: 39; 8: 20, 27, 68; 21: 147.  
*Filipendula hexapetala* 1: 49, 60, 94, 95; 2: 25, 43, 78, 88, 190 (mp.); 3: 20, 23, 64... 100, 119; 7: 47... 64; 8: 19, 25, 32 (mp.); 67; 10: 12... 27; 28: 96, 106... 125, 157, 189.  
 — *ulmaria* 1: 49, 74, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 20... 66, 119; 7: 28... 80; 8: 19, 24; 9: 10, 22, 23, 38... 46; 10: 8, 12, 17, 46; 15: 10; 20: 51... 81, 104, 120... 140; 21: 21, 109; 28: 39, 92, 94, 107... 157; 30: 8, 10, 20; 31: 15; 32: 135, 138, 170, 192, 243 (mp.).  
 — *f. denudata* 21: 109.  
*Fragaria vesca* 1: 49, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 20... 68, 118; 7: 52... 79; 8: 19, 25, 33 (mp.); 10: 7... 17, 46; 14: 11; 20: 45, 50, 65... 81, 104, 122... 144; 21: 19, 107; 28: 92, 94, 107... 145.  
 — *viridis* 1: 49, 60, 99, 108, 113; 2: 25, 33, 35, 51, 65... 75, 168; 3: 90, 91; 8: 19, 28, 33 (mp.), 51... 63, 91.  
*Frangula alnus* 31: 15.  
*Fraxinus americana* 28: 79, 80.  
 — *excelsior* 1: 46, 60, 94, 95; 2: 27... 45, 70, 76; 3: 19, 52, 61... 97, 129; 7: 46, 51... 57; 8: 19, 31 (mp.), 46, 47, 54; 10: 8, 11, 20, 23, [24], 38, 43; 28: 5—250; 31: 33.  
 — *f. alatipes* 28: 39.  
 — *f. —* *subf. microphylla* 28: 39.  
 — *f. aurea* 28: 34, 79, 178.  
 — *f. crispa* 28: 38.  
 — *f. depauperata* 28: 39.  
 — *f. diversifolia* 28: 38.  
 — *f. erosa* 28: 38.  
 — *f. heterophylla* 28: 25, 35, 38.

<sup>1</sup> Vide etiam Corrigenda.

- Fraxinus excelsior* f. *pendula* **28**: 16, 23... 46, 79, 80.  
 — — f. *spectabilis* **28**: 16.  
 — — v. *typica* **28**: 178.  
 — *macrophylla* **28**: 196.  
 — *mandschurica* **28**: 34, 41.  
 — *ornus* **28**: 12, 41.  
 — *potamophila* **28**: 34.  
 — *rostrata* **28**: 12.  
 — *sambucifolia* **28**: 41.  
 — sp. **28**: 10.  
*Fritillaria meleagris* **1**: 48, 52, 60, 72, 99, 119, 130; **2**: 24, 31, 33, 50, 69... 75, 188; **3**: 89.  
*Fuchsia* sp. **16**: 6.  
*Fumaria officinalis* **8**: 21; **20**: 55; **21**: 95.  
*Gagea lutea* **1**: 48, 99; **2**: 20, 24, 50, 69... 75; **3**: 20, 35... 38, 60... 93, 108; **10**: 11, 19, 32; **21**: 69.  
 — *minima* **1**: 48, 99; **2**: 24, 50, 69, 73, 75; **3**: 20... 44, 59... 79, 108; **8**: 17, 26; **10**: 11, 20; **20**: 55; **21**: 69.  
*Galanthus nivalis* **8**: 21.  
*Galeopsis bifida* **1**: 50; **2**: 27, 47, 78; **3**: 21, 59, 91, 130; **8**: 20, 25; **12**: 34; **14**: 52; **20**: 51... 82, 104, 120... 146; **21**: 134; **32**: 152, 153, 194, 265 (mp.).  
 — *ladanum* **2**: 39; **21**: 134.  
 — *speciosa* **3**: 63; **8**: 21; **20**: 55; **21**: 134.  
 — *tetrahit* **8**: 21; **21**: 134; **32**: 153.  
*Galium aparine* **1**: 51, 61, 100, 108, 114; **2**: 27, 35, 59... 76; **3**: 90; **7**: 68, 71; **8**: 20; **28**: 82, 121; **32**: 89, 90, 195, 205 (mp.).  
 — *boreale* **1**: 51, 75, 95; **2**: 28, 44, 79; **3**: 21... 69, 133; **7**: 47, 57; **8**: 20, 25; **10**: 12, 18, 48; **20**: 55; **21**: 143; **28**: 92, 115... 145.  
 — *mollugo* **2**: 39; **3**: 21, 24, 45, 60... 85, 100, 133; **8**: 21; **10**: 13, 18, 26, 39, 48; **20**: 55; **21**: 143; **28**: 92, 94, 123.  
 — — v. *angustifolium* **21**: 143.  
 — —  $\times$  *verum* **21**: 143.  
 — *palustre* **1**: 51; **2**: 28, 44, 79, 115; **3**: 21, 44... 69, 88, 133; **7**: 36... 51; **8**: 20, 25; **9**: 8... 53; **10**: 12, 18, 48; **12**: 42, 109, 112; **14**: 7... 23, 42, 46; **15**: 10; **20**: 52... 82, 104, 120... 161; **21**: 143; **28**: 115, 121, 125, 140; **32**: 133, 134, 140, 195, 241 (mp.); **38**: 23.  
 — *saxatile* **2**: 40.  
 — *spurium* **20**: 52, 76, 105, 144, 146.  
 — *trifidum* **1**: 51, 119; **2**: 28, 32, 33, 52, 70... 76; **8**: 20, 66; **15**: 10; **20**: 54, 77, 79; **21**: 5, 143; **38**: 23.  
 — *triflorum* **2**: 40; **3**: 21, 36, 45, 61... 91, 100, 101, 133; **10**: 8, 12, 19, 26, 39, 48; **21**: 7, 143.  
 — *uliginosum* **1**: 51, 95; **2**: 27, 44, 79; **3**: 21... 69, 133; **7**: 28, 39, 47, 51; **8**: 20; **9**: 10, 36... 53; **10**: 12, 18, 48; **12**: 115; **15**: 10; **20**: 52, 72, 105, 129, 134; **21**: 143; **32**: 139, 140, 195, 251 (mp.).  
*Galium Vaillantii* **8**: 21; **21**: 143; **32**: 90, 195.  
 — *verum* **1**: 51, 95; **2**: 28, 44, 79; **3**: 21... 69, 133; **7**: 47, 57, 61; **8**: 20, 24; **10**: 13, 18, 39, 48; **12**: 53, 72, 134; **13**: 19, 25; **14**: 25, 41... 57; **20**: 52, 72, 74, 105; **21**: 143; **28**: 107, 115, 118, 125; **32**: 59.  
*Gentiana amarella* **21**: 129, 201 (mp.).  
 — — f. *pallida* **21**: 129.  
 — — f. *pyramidalis* **21**: 129.  
 — — v. *alpestris* **21**: 130.  
 — — v., ssp. *axillaris* **1**: 46, 50, 53; **2**: 21, 27, 52, 70... 76; **10**: 12, 13, 19, 38; **21**: 130.  
 — — v., ssp. *lingulata* **1**: 46, 50, 100; **2**: 21... 45, 78; **3**: 90; **10**: 12, 13, 19; **21**: 130.  
 — — (v. *axillaris*)  $\times$  *campestris* (v. *islandica*) **21**: 130.  
 — *campestris* **21**: 129, 131, 201 (mp.).  
 — — v., ssp. *germanica* **2**: 36, 40; **3**: 20... 32, 61... 91, 100, 101, 129; **10**: 12... 27, 38; **21**: 129, 130.  
 — — v. *islandica* **21**: 129, 130.  
 — — v., ssp. *suecica* **1**: 50, 100, 113, 136; **2**: 27, 31, 34, 59... 76, 109, 173—174, 190 (mp.); **3**: 90; **10**: 12, 13, 19, 27; **21**: 129, 130.  
 — *cruciata* **2**: 39.  
 — *lingulata* **7**: 79; **8**: 9, 19.  
 — *macrophylla* **18**: 19.  
 — *nivalis* **19**: 102, 106; **21**: 5, 129, 201 (mp.).  
 — *pneumonanthe* **2**: 39.  
 — *Sturmiana* **18**: 9, 78, 83, 86, 104.  
 — *suecica* **8**: 9, 19, 27, 90.  
 — *tenella* **19**: 106; **21**: 129.  
 — *uliginosa* **1**: 50, 60, 100; **2**: 27, 34, 52, 70, 76, 187; **3**: 90; **8**: 19, 27; **21**: 130; **32**: 12, 64, 126, 128, 193, 234 (mp.).  
 — sp. **5**: 90.  
*Geranium bohemicum* **2**: 36; **8**: 21; **21**: 114.  
 — *columbinum* **1**: 49, 58, 60, 72, 86, 100... 119, 130; **2**: 26, 33, 51, 70... 76; **3**: 90, 91.  
 — *dissectum* **1**: 49, 51, 60, 100, 119, 130; **2**: 26, 31, 33, 51, 70... 76; **3**: 90, 91; **21**: 114.  
 — *lucidum* **1**: 50, 60, 100, 112... 115; **2**: 26, 33, 34, 51, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 90, 91; **8**: 19, 45... 54, 91.  
 — *molle* **1**: 49, 60, 100, 108, 136; **2**: 26, 33, 34, 51, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 90, 91; **8**: 19, 27, 91; **28**: 118.  
 — *palustre* **1**: 51; **2**: 38; **3**: 85.  
 — *pratense* **1**: 49, 52, 53, 119; **2**: 26, 29, 30, 52—54, 71... 76; **3**: 90.  
 — *pusillum* **1**: 44; **2**: 38; **3**: 94; **8**: 21; **21**: 114.

- Geranium Robertianum* 1: 50, 114, 115;  
2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 59; 8: 19; 21: 114; 28:  
82, 121—123; 32: 59, 92, 193, 208 (mp.).  
— *rotundifolium* 8: 21.  
— *sanguineum* 1: 49, 60, 61, 94, 95; 2: 26  
... 44, 70, 75; 3: 20, 24, 25, 61... 100,  
124; 7: 53, 64; 8: 19, 36 (mp.), 89; 10:  
12... 27.  
— *silvaticum* 1: 49, 52, 74, 94; 2: 26, 43,  
78, 190 (mp.); 3: 20... 77, 124; 7: 28,  
36, 54... 80; 8: 19, 27, 34 (mp.), 46,  
52, 68; 10: 7... 22, 36, 47, 59 (mp.);  
19: 50, 61, 69; 20: 55; 21: 21, 114;  
26: 68, 101; 27: 45, 57, 73, 74; 28: 82,  
92, 115... 140.  
— — *f. parviflorum* 21: 114.  
— sp. 28: 107.  
*Geum rivale* 1: 49, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 20  
... 68, 119; 7: 28, 36, 47... 71; 8: 19;  
9: 10, 38, 44, 45; 10: 8, 12, 17, 46;  
19: 102; 20: 50, 74, 76, 105; 21: 21,  
109; 28: 92, 94, 115... 157.  
— — *f. pallidum* 21: 109.  
— *urbanum* 1: 49, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 20,  
35, 61... 79, 118; 7: 54, 68; 8: 19;  
10: 12, 20, 35, 46, 60 (mp.); 20: 55;  
28: 82, 121, 123, 152, 153.  
*Gladiolus imbricatus* 2: 38; 3: 86.  
*Glaux maritima* 1: 50; 2: 27, 44, 78; 8: 19,  
25, 94; 20: 51... 62, 81, 104, 120...  
138; 32: 49... 65, 120, 121, 169, 174,  
193, 228 (mp.).  
*Glechoma hederacea* 1: 50, 100; 2: 27, 35,  
52, 70... 76; 3: 90; 8: 20, 54; 20: 56;  
21: 133.  
*Glyceria aquatica* 2: 37, 39.  
— *fluitans* 1: 47; 2: 22, 43, 77; 8: 17;  
12: 110; 14: 23; 15: 9, 29; 20: 54; 21:  
50; 38: 5... 27, 49, 65... 76.  
— *lithuanica* 3: 85; 10: 11... 26, 62 (mp.);  
21: 50.  
— *maxima* 8: 20; 21: 38, 50; 38: 12, 14, 19,  
22.  
— *plicata* 2: 37.  
— *remota* 3: 96.  
*Gnaphalium norvegicum* 19: 51, 62, 70, 82,  
101, 105; 21: 147; 27: 27, 60, 66.  
— *silvaticum* 1: 44; 2: 39; 3: 63; 8: 20,  
27, 68; 20: 55; 21: 147; 28: 92.  
— — *f. alpestre* 21: 147.  
— *supinum* 19: 51, 62, 70, 96... 131;  
21: 147; 27: 9... 27, 60, 67, 74.  
— *uliginosum* 1: 44; 2: 39; 3: 63; 8: 21;  
12: 32, 34; 14: 30, 45, 73, 74; 15: 10;  
20: 52, 72, 105, 134, 144, 146; 21: 147.  
— — *v. pilulare* 21: 148.  
*Goodyera repens* 1: 48; 2: 24, 32, 51, 52,  
69, 75; 20: 55; 21: 7, 74.  
*Gymnadenia conopsea* 1: 48, 99, 108, 111,  
113, 135, 136; 2: 17, 24, 34, 55... 109,  
122, 190 (mp.); 3: 20... 35, 61... 79,  
109; 7: 28, 36, 77, 80; 8: 18, 26, 47, 54,  
86; 10: 12, 20, 32, 45; 20: 55; 21: 23,  
72.  
*Gymnadenia conopsea f. densiflora* 21: 72.  
— — *f. lapponica* 21: 72.  
— — *f. ornithis* 21: 72.  
— — *v. ecalcarata* 21: 72.  
— — × *Leuchorchis albidus* 21: 72.  
— *odoratissima* 2: 38.  
*Gypsophila fastigiata* 2: 38.  
— *muralis* 2: 38.  
*Habenaria conopsea* 2: 99.  
— — *f. densiflora* 2: 100.  
*Halianthus peploides* 2: 148.  
*Hedera helix* 2: 36, 38; 28: 109, 121, 123.  
*Helianthemum chamaecistus* 1: 50, 60, 61,  
96, 100, 136; 2: 26, 34, 51, 70, 76.  
— *vulgare* 3: 90; 7: 53, 64; 8: 19, 27, 65,  
68, 91; 28: 118, 125.  
*Helianthus annuus* 21: 148; 29: 3, 6—9.  
— *tuberosus* 21: 148.  
— sp. 28: 29.  
*Helichrysum arenarium* 2: 39.  
*Helleborine atropurpurea* 7: 79, 81; 21: 7,  
73; 32: 92, 168, 177, 190, 208 (mp.).  
— *latifolia* 3: 20, 35, 38, 56... 71, 92, 110;  
7: 71; 8: 18, 26; 10: 12, 19, 32; 21: 7,  
23, 73.  
— *palustris* 3: 87, 90, 96; 7: 26, 28, 36,  
40, 47, 60; 8: 74... 79, 123 (mp.);  
10: 12... 26; 21: 23, 73.  
*Helodea vide Elodea*.  
*Hepatica triloba* 20: 55.  
*Heracleum sibiricum* 1: 50, 95; 2: 26, 34,  
44, 45, 70, 76; 3: 90; 7: 54; 8: 19, 27,  
47, 54; 20: 56; 21: 125, 200 (mp.);  
28: 125; 32: 165, 193, 280 (mp.).  
— — *f. angustifolium* 21: 125.  
— *sphondylium* 28: 106.  
*Herninium monorchis* 1: 48, 58, 60, 72,  
86, 99, 111, 119, 130; 2: 24, 33, 50, 69...  
75; 3: 89, 93; 8: 75, 79; 32: 141, 190,  
254 (mp.).  
*Herniaria glabra* 1: 51; 2: 38; 12: 111;  
14: 23.  
*Hesperis matronalis* 21: 101.  
*Hieracium abbreviatum* 21: 167.  
— *acidodontum* 21: 168.  
— *acrostichum* 21: 168.  
— *acutissimum* 21: 169.  
— *Adlerzii* 21: 168.  
— *adpressum* 21: 165.  
— — *v. latius* 21: 165.  
— *adpersum* 21: 166.  
— *adunans* 21: 168.  
— *aethiadenium* 21: 167.  
— *alandicum* 2: 16.  
— *albocomosum* 21: 166.  
— *allaxodoni* 21: 166.  
— *alpinum* 19: 15, ... 118, 126, 134; 21:  
166; 27: 9, 23, 61.

- Hieracium alsense* 21 : 167.  
 — *alsophilum* 21 : 169.  
 — *amaurodes* 21 : 167.  
 — *amblylepium* 21 : 169.  
 — *amblyphyllarium* 21 : 166.  
 — *amorphophyllum* 21 : 169.  
 — *amplificatum* 21 : 168.  
 — *ancyclodes* 21 : 166.  
 — *angermannicum* 21 : 168.  
 — *angustum* 21 : 169.  
 — *anodontum* 21 : 167.  
 — *anthracinum* 21 : 168.  
 — *apargiaeforme* 21 : 166.  
 — *aquilum* 21 : 167.  
 — *arense* 21 : 165.  
 — *argutulum* 21 : 167.  
 — *arrectipes* 21 : 166.  
 — *artatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *atalum* 21 : 166.  
 — *atricolor* 2 : 16.  
 — *atrobulbosum* 2 : 16.  
 — *aurantiacum* 21 : 165.  
 — *auricula* 1 : 44, 45; 21 : 165.  
 — — *× pilosella* 21 : 165.  
 — *auriculinum* 21 : 166.  
 — *automorphum* 21 : 168, 169.  
 — *basiglyphum* 21 : 166.  
 — *basileion* 21 : 169.  
 — *bathycomum* 21 : 166.  
 — *bellulum* 21 : 166.  
 — *benulum* 21 : 166.  
 — *biformatum* 1 : 44.  
 — *bipes* 21 : 166.  
 — *botniense* 21 : 169.  
 — *brachycephaloides* 21 : 165.  
 — *brachypodarium* 21 : 166.  
 — *Brandelii* 21 : 167.  
 — *brunellicuspis* 21 : 167.  
 — *caesiiflorum* 21 : 167.  
 — *caesiopellitum* 21 : 168.  
 — *caesitium v. maculosum* 1 : 44.  
 — *caesium* 21 : 168.  
 — *calochromum* 21 : 167.  
 — *campylum* 21 : 166.  
 — *canipes* 2 : 16.  
 — *capitonale* 21 : 167.  
 — *capituliferum* 21 : 169.  
 — *capnostylum* 21 : 166.  
 — *catillifolium* 21 : 167.  
 — *caudatulum* 21 : 167.  
 — *cerussatiforme* 21 : 167.  
 — *chauiodon* 21 : 168.  
 — *chloanocybe* 21 : 167.  
 — *chlorellum* 21 : 167.  
 — — *v. depile* 21 : 167.  
 — *ciliatum* 2 : 16.  
 — *claricolor* 21 : 167.  
 — *coadunatum* 21 : 167.  
 — *cochleatum* 21 : 165.  
 — — *v. aureolum* 21 : 166.  
 — *Collinderi* 21 : 167.  
 — *Hieracium cololepium* 21 : 166.  
 — *comminutum* 21 : 166.  
 — *coniops* 21 : 168.  
 — *conistum* 2 : 16.  
 — *conspurcans* 21 : 166.  
 — *constringens* 1 : 44; 21 : 168.  
 — *contractum* 21 : 166.  
 — *copidophyllum* 21 : 166.  
 — *cordigerum* 21 : 167.  
 — *corymbellum* 21 : 169.  
 — *crebriens* 21 : 167.  
 — *creperum* 21 : 169.  
 — *criniculosum* 21 : 167.  
 — *crispum* 21 : 166.  
 — *crocatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *cultratum* 21 : 167.  
 — *curvatiforme* 21 : 166.  
 — *curvatum* 21 : 166.  
 — — *v. bunnerense* 21 : 166.  
 — — *v. hypomacrum* 21 : 166.  
 — *cyalocyanoleucum* 21 : 169.  
 — *cyanoleucum* 21 : 169.  
 — *cylopodoides* 21 : 166.  
 — *cylopodum* 21 : 166.  
 — *cymaterum* 21 : 167.  
 — *cymosum* 1 : 45.  
 — *dactylites* 21 : 167.  
 — *Dahlstedtii* 21 : 168.  
 — *demorsum* 21 : 166.  
 — — *ssp. infuscatum* 21 : 166.  
 — *depilatum* 21 : 166.  
 — — *ssp. depilatiforme* 21 : 166.  
 — *deplumatum* 21 : 168.  
 — *detonsum* 2 : 16.  
 — *detruncatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *diaphanoides* 21 : 168.  
 — *diasemum* 21 : 166.  
 — *dilutum* 21 : 166.  
 — *diminuens* 21 : 167.  
 — *dissimile* 21 : 168.  
 — *dissolutum* 21 : 169.  
 — *dissquamatum* 21 : 166.  
 — *distractum* 2 : 16.  
 — *dubium* 1 : 45.  
 — *duplicatum* 21 : 168.  
 — *echioides* 2 : 88.  
 — *edselense* 21 : 167.  
 — *egentipilum* 21 : 166.  
 — *Elfstrandii* 21 : 166.  
 — *erectifrons* 21 : 169.  
 — *erythron* 21 : 166.  
 — *eubalium* 21 : 169.  
 — *euchryseum* 21 : 166.  
 — *expallidiforme* 2 : 16; 21 : 167.  
 — *expallidum* 21 : 167.  
 — *expansiceps* 21 : 167.  
 — — *v. imminutum* 21 : 167.  
 — *extrorsifrons* 21 : 166.  
 — *filidens* 21 : 167.  
 — *fistulosum forma* 21 : 169.  
 — *flaccicaule* 21 : 166.

- Hieracium frondiferum* 21 : 166.  
 — *fulvescens* 21 : 168.  
 — *furculaticeps* 21 : 167.  
 — *furculatum* 21 : 167.  
 — — *v. cascum* 21 : 167.  
 — *furvescens* 21 : 169.  
 — *fuscatum* 21 : 167.  
 — *fuscocinereum* 21 : 167.  
 — *galbanum* 21 : 168.  
 — *gemellum* 21 : 169.  
 — *glandulatum* 21 : 166.  
 — *glaucellum* 21 : 169.  
 — *glaucinifrons* 21 : 167.  
 — *glomeratulum* 1 : 44, 45; 2 : 16.  
 — *glomeratum* 1 : 44; 2 : 16.  
 — *gracilentiforme* 21 : 166.  
 — *gracilentipes* 21 : 169.  
 — *gracilescens* 21 : 169.  
 — *gripophodes* 21 : 167.  
 — *gymnocentrum* 21 : 167.  
 — *habitus* 21 : 167.  
 — *handoelense* 21 : 166.  
 — *hastatulum* 21 : 166.  
 — *hasticum* 21 : 167.  
 — *helsingicum* 21 : 168.  
 — *helveolum* 21 : 166.  
 — *herjedalicum* 21 : 165.  
 — *hilare* 21 : 166.  
 — *hispidiceps* 21 : 168.  
 — *Hjeltii* 2 : 16; 21 : 167.  
 — *hogdalense* 21 : 169.  
 — *holmiense* 2 : 16.  
 — *hololoma* 2 : 16.  
 — *humidorum* 21 : 169.  
 — *hypermacrum* 21 : 166.  
 — *impressum* 21 : 168.  
 — *includens* 21 : 166.  
 — *incurrens* 2 : 16; 21 : 168.  
 — *indutum* 21 : 169.  
 — *inflexum* 21 : 166.  
 — *informe* 21 : 167.  
 — *infularium* 21 : 167.  
 — *inopidens* 21 : 166.  
 — *insuccatum* 21 : 167.  
 — *integratum* 2 : 16; 21 : 167.  
 — *involutum* 21 : 168.  
 — *jemtlandicum* 21 : 166.  
 — *juncicaule* 1 : 44.  
 — *junciniforme* 21 : 167.  
 — *kuusamoëense* 21 : 168.  
 — *lacerabile* 21 : 167.  
 — *lacerifolium* 2 : 16.  
 — *Lagerbergii* 21 : 4, 166.  
 — *lampotrichum* 21 : 166.  
 — *lampranthum* 21 : 166.  
 — *lateriflorum* 2 : 16.  
 — *lecithodes* 21 : 168.  
 — *legnodes* 21 : 167.  
 — *leiophanum* 21 : 166.  
 — *leiophyton* 21 : 169.  
 — *lenifolium* 1 : 44; 2 : 16.  
 — *Hieracium lentopilum* 21 : 169.  
 — *leptostoides* 21 : 167.  
 — *leptoglossum* 21 : 166.  
 — *leptogrammum* 21 : 168.  
 — *lineatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *lingua* 21 : 167.  
 — *linguiforme* 21 : 168.  
 — *lipjavaratense* 21 : 167.  
 — *lissodermum* 21 : 167.  
 — *lissolepium* 21 : 169.  
 — *lividulifolium* 21 : 167.  
 — *longicollum* 21 : 167.  
 — *longilingua* 21 : 168.  
 — *longilobum* 21 : 167.  
 — *longimanum* 21 : 168.  
 — *luteolum* 21 : 165.  
 — *lychnidifolium* 21 : 166.  
 — *lyratum* 2 : 16.  
 — *macrantheloides* 21 : 166.  
 — *macranthelum* 1 : 45.  
 — *macrocolpum* 21 : 167.  
 — *macrolepideum* 1 : 45; 28 : 115.  
 — *macromallum* 21 : 167.  
 — *maculiferum* 21 : 168.  
 — *madarodes* 21 : 168.  
 — *marifugum* 21 : 168.  
 — *megalodon* 21 : 168.  
 — *melainon* 21 : 167.  
 — *melanolepis* 1 : 44.  
 — *melanthes* 21 : 167.  
 — *melinostylum* 21 : 169.  
 — *mesodicoides* 21 : 166.  
 — *mesodicum* 21 : 166.  
 — *meticeps* 2 : 16.  
 — *miramarense* 21 : 168.  
 — — *v. caesiellum* 21 : 168.  
 — *molybdochroum forma* 21 : 167.  
 — *monoclades* 21 : 167.  
 — *morulum* 21 : 167.  
 — *multiceps* 21 : 168.  
 — *multifrons* 2 : 16.  
 — *musivale* 21 : 167.  
 — *mutilatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *naevifolium* 21 : 167.  
 — *nastum* 21 : 167.  
 — *neglectum* 2 : 16; 21 : 166.  
 — *nigrans* 1 : 44; 2 : 16.  
 — *nigrescens* 19 : 51, 62, 70; 27 : 61.  
 — *Nordlanderi* 21 : 167.  
 — *nubiceps* 2 : 16.  
 — *nymphaeatum* 21 : 167.  
 — *obnubilum* 21 : 167.  
 — *obscurans* 21 : 167.  
 — *obtextum* 21 : 167.  
 — *obtusissimum* 21 : 169.  
 — *obversiforme* 21 : 167.  
 — *obversum* 21 : 167.  
 — *offerdalense* 21 : 168.  
 — *orariiforme* 21 : 169.  
 — *orarium* 21 : 168.  
 — *orbicans* 1 : 44; 2 : 16; 21 : 168.

- Hieracium orthopodum* 21 : 167.  
 — *orthorhachis* 21 : 168.  
 — *ovaliceps* 21 : 167.  
 — *oxylepium* 21 : 168.  
 — *panaeolum* 2 : 16.  
 — *pannulatum* 21 : 167.  
 — *patale* 2 : 16; 21 : 168.  
 — *paurodes* 21 : 166.  
 — *paurophyllum* 21 : 168.  
 — *peculiare* 21 : 167.  
 — v. *patagiatum* 21 : 167.  
 — *pedosum* 21 : 166.  
 — *pellucidum* 1 : 44; 21 : 168.  
 — *pendulinum* 19 : 52.  
 — *pendulum* 21 : 168.  
 — *percnophyllum* 21 : 169.  
 — *percrenatum* 21 : 168.  
 — *pervenians* 2 : 16.  
 — *petiolatum* 21 : 166.  
 — v. *amorphoglossum* 21 : 166.  
 — v. *purpurifolium* 21 : 166.  
 — *phaeopsarum* 21 : 168.  
 — *philanthrax* 21 : 168.  
 — *phrixocomoides* 21 : 168.  
 — *picinum* 21 : 167.  
 — *pilipediforme* 21 : 166.  
 — *pilosella* 1 : 44 . . . 54, 95; 2 : 21, 28, 44, 79; 3 : 21 . . . 36, 59 . . . 69, 89, 138; 7 : 71; 8 : 20; 9 : 10; 19 : 13, 18, 49; 23 : 42.  
 — *platylepioides* 21 : 169.  
 — *platylepium* 21 : 169.  
 — *poecilochroum* 21 : 167.  
 — *poecilophyllum* 21 : 167.  
 — *poecilostictum* 21 : 167.  
 — *polybaliu* 21 : 167.  
 — v. *parisum* 21 : 167.  
 — *polycentrodes* 21 : 167.  
 — *polycomum* 21 : 169.  
 — *polygrammum* 21 : 168.  
 — *polymnoon* 2 : 16.  
 — *porrigentifforme* 21 : 168.  
 — *potamophilon* 21 : 166.  
 — *praematurum* 21 : 166.  
 — *praenodatum* 21 : 168.  
 — *praetenereum* 21 : 168.  
 — *praetubulosum* 21 : 166.  
 — *praevarianum* 21 : 168.  
 — *prasinescens* 21 : 168.  
 — *prasiophyllum* 21 : 169.  
 — *pratense* 2 : 16.  
 — *primarium* 21 : 167.  
 — *progrediens* 21 : 168.  
 — *prolixum* 1 : 44; 21 : 168.  
 — *protenosum* 21 : 169.  
 — *protractifolium* 21 : 168.  
 — *proversiforme* 21 : 168.  
 — *psepharum* 2 : 16.  
 — *pseudodepilatum* 21 : 166.  
 — *pseudodiminuens* 21 : 168.  
 — *pseudomaurophyllum* 21 : 168.  
 — *pseudoscioides* 21 : 168.  
 — *Hieracium pseudospeireum* 2 : 16.  
 — *pubescens* 1 : 45; 21 : 166.  
 — *pulchridens* 21 : 168.  
 — *pusilliceptis* 21 : 168.  
 — *rangsbyense* 2 : 16.  
 — *reclinatifforme* 21 : 168.  
 — *reclinatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *rectum* 21 : 169.  
 — *respondens* 21 : 168.  
 — *reticulatum forma* 21 : 169.  
 — *rhodolepis* 21 : 166.  
 — *rigentipilosum* 21 : 169.  
 — *rigidum* 28 : 125, 145.  
 — *roborascens* 21 : 166.  
 — *rubiginans* 21 : 168.  
 — *rufescens* 1 : 45.  
 — *scalenum* 21 : 168.  
 — *scandinavicum* 21 : 166.  
 — *schisticolor* 21 : 168.  
 — *Schlegelii* 21 : 168.  
 — *scioides* 21 : 168.  
 — *scissicaule* 21 : 166.  
 — *scotocephalum* 21 : 168.  
 — *semidovrense* 21 : 169.  
 — *septentrionale* 2 : 16.  
 — *serratifrons* 1 : 44; 2 : 16.  
 — *setigerum* 2 : 88.  
 — *signatum* 21 : 168.  
 — *Silénii* 2 : 16.  
 — *silvaticum* 19 : 51, 52, 62, 70.  
 — *sparsidentiforme* 21 : 168.  
 — *spiculum* 21 : 169.  
 — *splendens* 21 : 169.  
 — *stenodon* 21 : 167.  
 — *stenolepis* 21 : 168.  
 — *stenolomum* 21 : 168.  
 — *Stenstroemii* 21 : 168.  
 — v. *subincrassans* 21 : 168.  
 — *stiptadenium* 21 : 168.  
 — *storliense* 21 : 168.  
 — *subalpestre* 21 : 168.  
 — *subarctoum* 19 : 52; 21 : 168.  
 — *subausterum* 21 : 168.  
 — *subcordatum* 21 : 167.  
 — v. *splendidum* 21 : 167.  
 — *subcordigerum* 21 : 168.  
 — *subcrassum* 2 : 16.  
 — *subdimorphum* 21 : 166.  
 — *subelatum* 21 : 169.  
 — v. *sulphuratum* 21 : 169.  
 — *subfuscum* 2 : 16.  
 — *subglaucovirens* 21 : 168.  
 — *sublacierifolium* 21 : 168.  
 — *sublaeticeps* 21 : 169.  
 — *submutilatum* 21 : 169.  
 — *subpellucidum* 21 : 169.  
 — v. *grammolepium* 21 : 169.  
 — *subsilvaticum* 21 : 169.  
 — *subsimile* 21 : 169.  
 — *subspeireum* 2 : 16.  
 — *subterscisum* 21 : 168.

- Hieracium subviridans* 21: 168.  
 — *suecicum* 1: 45; 8: 20.  
 — *Sundbergii* 21: 167.  
 — *tanyglochis* 21: 168.  
 — *tenebrosum* 1: 44.  
 — *tenerescens* 21: 166.  
 — *teneriusculum* 21: 166.  
 — *thaumatium* 21: 167.  
 — *thegaleum* 21: 168.  
 — *thulense* 21: 169.  
 — *thysanotum* 21: 168.  
 — *transbotnicum* 21: 166.  
 — *triangulare* 21: 168.  
 — *trichophyton* 21: 169.  
 — *triviale* 1: 44.  
 — *tumescens* 21: 167.  
 — *umbellatum* 1: 44... 54; 2: 21, 28, 46, 47, 79; 3: 89; 7: 76, 77; 8: 20; 9: 22, 27, 43... 46; 12: 72, 134; 13: 27; 14: 50... 60; 21: 169; 28: 94; 32: 102, 195, 215 (mp.).  
 — v. *dunense* 12: 48... 134 (fig.); 13: 21... 27; 14: 8... 72; 32: 102.  
 — *umbricoliforme* 21: 168.  
 — *uncosum* 21: 168.  
 — *uplandiae* 21: 166.  
 — *vacillans* 21: 166.  
 — *vaellistense* 21: 166.  
 — *valdeacutum* 21: 169.  
 — *vallboënsis* 21: 167.  
 — *villosiflorum* 21: 166.  
 — *vitellicolor* 21: 166.  
 — *vulgatum* 1: 44; 7: 28, 58, 76; 8: 20.  
 — *wittrockianum* 21: 169.  
 — sp. 1: 26, 83, 84; 20: 52... 79, 105, 144, 145; 27: 61.  
*Hierochloë australis* 2: 37, 39; 3: 19, 21, 35, 56... 104; 10: 11, 20, 26, 30, 43; 38: 5... 18, 48, 65, 68.  
 — *odorata* 1: 47; 2: 22, 43, 77; 8: 17; 15: 10; 19: 47, 68; 20: 48, 53, 74, 76, 105; 21: 42; 27: 46.  
*Hippophaë rhamnoides* 1: 46, 71—73; 2: 26... 34, 51, 70... 76, 90; 3: 89; 8: 19, 27, 54, 56, 76; 20: 51... 81, 104, 127, 135, 138; 28: 5, 125, 126, 180; 31: 23, 30; 32: 46—48, 62, 73.  
*Hippuris tetraphylla* 1: 50; 2: 26... 48, 72, 73, 78; 8: 19, 27, 43, 94.  
 — *vulgaris* 1: 50; 2: 26, 47, 48; 8: 19; 9: 26, 49; 12: 105, 112; 14: 18, 23; 15: 9, 33, 38; 20: 51... 81, 104, 122... 128; 21: 21, 124; 30: 9... 27; 31: 27; 38: 6... 19, 58... 77.  
 — f. *fluviatilis* 21: 124.  
 — f. *litoralis* 9: 27.  
*Hirschfeldia Pollichi* 21: 97.  
*Holcus lanatus* 2: 37; 21: 45.  
*Holosteum umbellatum* 32: 12, 101, 182, 191.  
*Honckenya peploides* 1: 49, 86, 110, 119; 2: 24, 59... 71, 147—149, 190 (mp.); 8: 18, 28, 94, 100; 12: 19... 87, 104... 134 (fig.); 13: 18... 25; 14: 14... 74; 32: 59, 94... 97, 176, 191, 209 (mp.).  
*Hordeum distichum* 21: 52.  
 — *europaeum* 2: 35.  
 — *jubatum* 21: 52.  
 — *vulgare* [19: 13]; 21: [19], 52.  
 — v. *hexastichum* 21: 52.  
*Hottonia palustris* 2: 36, 39; 38: 12... 22.  
*Humulus lupulus* 1: 48, 52, 53, 119; 2: 24, 30, 52—54, 77; 8: 18, 47, 51; 10: 12, 19, 33, 45; 21: 82; 28: 92, 109.  
*Hutchinsia petraea* 2: 36, 38.  
*Hyacinthus* sp. 5: 90.  
*Hydrocharis morsus ranae* 1: 48, 119; 2: 22, 50, 69, 73, 74; 15: 9, 11; 20: 54; 31: 16.  
*Hydrocotyle vulgaris* 2: 38; 32: 139, 140, 170, 193, 250 (mp.).  
*Hyoscyamus niger* 8: 21; 12: 42; 14: 40; 20: 56; 21: 135.  
*Hypericum hirsutum* 1: 50, 58, 60, 108... 118, 130; 2: 26, 34, 59... 76, 169—171, 190 (mp.); 3: 90, 91; 8: 19, 45, 46, 61, 128 (mp.); 28: 122.  
 — *maculatum* 3: 20... 68, 90, 126; 7: 47, 52, 58; 8: 19, 46; 10: 7, 12, 18, 47; 20: 55; 21: 117, 199 (mp.); 28: 92, 115, 118, 121, 143.  
 — *montanum* 2: 36, 38, 40; 10: 24.  
 — *perforatum* 1: 50, 114, 115; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 20, 24, 25, 59... 71, 126; 7: 71; 8: 19, 24; 10: 12, 18, 37, 47; 21: 117; 28: 94.  
 — *quadrangulum* 1: 50, 95; 2: 26, 43, 78.  
 — sp. 28: 121.  
*Hypochoeris maculata* 1: 51, 100, 113; 2: 28, 59... 74, 182... 190 (mp.); 3: 21, 24, 54... 86, 137; 7: 61; 8: 86; 10: 13, 20, 26, 41, 61 (mp.); 21: 150, 204 (mp.).  
*Ilex aquifolium* 28: 11.  
*Impatiens balsamina* 16: 7.  
 — *noli tangere* 2: 36... 40; 3: 20, 21, 44, 45, 61... 69, 85... 101, 125; 10: 12, 18, 26, 36, 47; 20: 55.  
 — *parviflora* 28: 121, 123.  
 — *Roylei* 21: 116.  
*Inula britannica* 2: 39; 32: 148, 149, 171, 195, 262 (mp.).  
 — *salicina* 1: 51, 114; 2: 28, 35, 52, 70, 76; 3: 90, 91; 7: 47; 8: 20, 27, 47, 54, 75, 124 (mp.); 32: 137, 138, 181, 195, 247 (mp.).  
*Iris pseudacorus* 1: 48; 2: 24, 45, 46, 77; 8: 18, 26, 44; 12: 105, 111; 14: 18, 20; 15: 9, 11; 18: 84; 20: 54; 28: 143; 30: 20, 26, 27; 31: 15... 30; 38: 6... 26, 53... 77.  
 — *sibirica* 2: 38.  
*Isatis tinctoria* 1: 49, 60, 110; 2: 25, 34, 59... 75, 115, 129... 163, 190 (mp.); 7: 84; 8: 18, 27, 60, 94, 97, 132 (mp.);

- 12: 34; 14: 52; 32: 86... 93, 152, 167, 192, 202 (mp.).  
*Jasione montana* 1: 51, 61, 119; 2: 28, 52, 70... 76.  
*Juglans regia* 28: 12, 39, 40.  
*Juncus alpinus* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 43, 45; 7: 47; 15: 10.  
 — *arcticus* 21: 7, 65.  
 — *balticus* 1: 47, 72, 86, 118; 2: 23, 33, 52—54, 71—74; 3: 87; 8: 100; 12: 25... 32, 84... 104, 120, 121 (fig.), 133, 134; 13: 25; 14: 54... 75; 20: 48... 81, 105, 135, 149; 21: 23, 65, 194 (mp.); 32: 99, 178, 189, 213 (mp.).  
 — *biglumis* 19: 48, 69, 96... 112, 133, 134; 21: 67, 194 (mp.); 27: 8, 18, 21, 49, 73.  
 — *bufonius* 1: 47; 2: 23, 46, 77; 8: 17, 24; 9: 24; 12: 34, 109, 111, 115; 14: 15... 30, 42... 64; 15: 10; 20: 48... 79, 105, 134... 146; 21: 66; 32: 13, 158, 180, 190, 271 (mp.); 38: 26.  
 — *v. fasciculatus* 32: 13.  
 — *castaneus* 21: 6, 66.  
 — *compressus* 1: 51; 8: 17; 21: 66.  
 — *ssp. Gerardi* 1: 47, 85; 2: 23, 43, 77, 135.  
 — *conglomeratus* 1: 47; 2: 23, 46, 48, 73, 77; 8: 17, 26, 68; 15: 10; 20: 56; 21: 65; 28: 92, 121; 38: 24, 26.  
 — *effusus* 1: 47; 2: 23, 46, 48, 73, 77; 8: 17, 26, 68; 15: 10; 20: 56; 21: 65; 28: 121.  
 — *filiformis* 1: 47; 2: 23, 32, 46, 48, 77; 8: 17; 9: 6, 9, 22; 12: 32, 109, 111; 14: 16, 18, 25, 42, 54; 15: 10; 19: 48, 61, 69, 104; 20: 48, 72, 81, 105; 21: 65; 27: 49, 70.  
 — *f. pusillus* 21: 65.  
 — *fuscoater* 2: 38, 39; 8: 17, 86; 12: 111; 14: 16.  
 — *Gerardi* 8: 17, 24, 94; 9: 6, 24... 27, 49—51; 12: 32; 14: 48, 54; 20: 48... 81, 104, 119... 140; 22: 15, 18; 23: 46; 32: 8, 49... 75, 105... 139, 169... 190, 227 (mp.).  
 — *Kochii* 21: 66.  
 — *lampocarpus* 1: 47; 2: 23, 43, 77; 8: 17; 12: 32, 109, 111; 14: 15, 16, 42, 54, 55; 15: 10; 20: 56; 21: 65; 32: 64, 139, 140, 170, 190, 249 (mp.).  
 — *f. aquaticus* 21: 66.  
 — *× rodulosus* 21: 66.  
 — *nigritellus* 21: 66.  
 — *nodulosus* 8: 17; 12: 109, 111; 14: 16, 18, 42; 20: 54, 81, 82; 21: 66; 38: 23... 26.  
 — *f. uniceps* 21: 66.  
 — *v. alpestris* 21: 66.  
 — *v. rariflorus* 21: 66.  
 — *obtusiflorus* 2: 38.  
 — *ranarius* 8: 17, 27, 58, 93; 32: 13, 158.  
 — *squarrosus* 2: 38; 21: 66.  
*Juncus stygius* 2: 37—39; 7: 36; 8: 17, 26, 44; 21: 6, 66, 194 (mp.).  
 — *supinus* 1: 47; 2: 23, 46, 77, 187; 8: 17; 12: 111; 14: 24; 15: 9, 10, 42, 44; 20: 54; 21: 66; 30: 26; 38: 5... 33, 53... 76.  
 — *v. fluitans* 21: 66.  
 — *trifidus* 19: 15, 48, 61... 78, 96... 118, 133; 21: 20, 67; 27: 8, 22... 36, 49, 65... 73.  
 — *triglumis* 19: 106; 21: 5, 23, 67, 194 (mp.).  
 — *f. acutiusculus* 21: 67.  
 — *uliginosus alpinus* 21: 66.  
*Juniperus communis* 1: 46, 94, 96; 2: 22, 42, 77; 3: 19. [36... 47], 53, 64, 68, 104; 7: 30, 52... 76; 8: 16, 24, [68]; 9: 23, 46; 10: 11, 17, 42; 12: 52, 87... 100, 133; 13: 25; 14: 7, 22... 72; 19: 47, 68, 71; 20: [43, 44], 47, 60... 81, 104, 120... 141; 21: 37; 27: 45; 28: 12, 50, 96, 115... 193; 31: 20, 23; 32: 63, 64.  
 — *f. subnana* 21: 37.  
 — *v. nana* 2: 115; 21: 37.  
*Knautia arvensis* 1: 51, 100, 113; 2: 28, 55... 58, 70, 71, 120—121, 190 (mp.); 3: 21... 25, 61, 65, 70, 135; 7: 47, 58; 8: 20, 27, 68, 86, 91; 10: 13, 18, 40, 48; 20: 55; 21: 145; 28: 92, 96.  
*Kobresia Bellardii* 21: 6, 54.  
 — *caricina* 21: 54.  
*Koeleria glauca* 2: 37; 8: 100.  
 — *phleoides* 21: 46.  
 — *pyramidata* 21: 46.  
*Koenigia islandica* 21: 83.  
*Lactuca muralis* 1: 51, 53; 2: 28, 35, 52, 70... 76; 3: 21, 36... 91, 138; 7: 54; 8: 20, 27; 10: 13, 19, 27, 41, 49; 21: 151; 28: 82, 121, 123, 140, 152; 32: 59, 91, 92, 168, 177, 195, 207 (mp.).  
 — *sativa* 29: 3, 6—8.  
 — *tatarica* 32: 162, 163, 195.  
*Lamium album* 1: 44; 8: 21; 21: 134.  
 — *amplexicaule* 8: 21; 21: 134.  
 — *galeobdolon* 2: 39; 3: 83.  
 — *hybridum* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 134.  
 — *intermedium* 21: 134.  
 — *maculatum* 2: 39.  
 — *purpureum* 1: 44; 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 134.  
*Lappula deflexa* 21: 6, 131, 201 (mp.).  
 — *echinata* 8: 21; 21: 131.  
*Lapsana communis* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 150.  
*Larix decidua* 21: 36.  
 — *sibirica* 21: 36.  
*Laserpitium latifolium* 1: 50, 60, 100; 2: 26, 34, 52, 70, 76; 3: 90, 91; 8: 19, 27, 54.  
*Lathraea squamaria* 1: 50, 58, 60, 100, 108, 118; 2: 27, 35, 52, 70... 76; 3: 90, 95; 10: 12... 19, 26.  
*Lathyrus aphaca* 21: 114.  
 — *maritimus* 2: 36, 40; 8: 19, 23, 94, 100, 102; 12: 36, 42, 72, 134; 14: 14, 29...



- 69; **20**: 51, 53, 72, 79, 105, 135; **32**: 12, 87... 99, 163, 179, 193, 204 (mp.).
- Lathyrus montanus* **1**: 49, 111, 113, 118; **2**: 20, 26, 33, 59... 73, 168—169, 190 (mp.); **3**: 20... 40, 56... 100, 124; **7**: 58; **8**: 19, 66, 90; **10**: 12... 27; **27**: 114.
- *niger* **1**: 49, 58... 61, 112, 119, 130, 136; **2**: 26, 33, 47, 49, 65, 69, 75, 168; **3**: 90; **10**: 24.
- *ochrus* **21**: 114.
- *palustris* (paluster) **1**: 49, 100, 113; **2**: 26, 34, 51, 70, 75; **3**: 80, 90, 99; **8**: 19, 27, 36... 53; **15**: 10; **20**: 51... 81, 105, 128, 134, 140; **22**: 15, 18; **38**: 23.
- *pratensis* **1**: 49, 74, 94; **2**: 26, 43, 78; **3**: 20... 90, 124; **7**: 47, 51, 58; **8**: 19, 25, 67; **9**: 10; **10**: 12, 18, 46; **20**: 51, 76, 105; **21**: 114; **28**: 125.
- *silvestris* (silvester) **1**: 49, 113, 119, 130; **2**: 17, 26, 59... 78, 168; **3**: 20... 40, 61... 100, 123; **8**: 19, 27; **10**: 12, 19, 26, 36; **21**: 114.
- *vernus* **1**: 49, 100, 108, 135; **2**: 26, 51, 70, 75; **3**: 20... 68, 124; **7**: 54... 58; **8**: 19, 27, 67; **10**: 12, 14, 18, 36, 47; **20**: 55; **21**: 114, 199 (mp.); **28**: 143.
- Laurus nobilis* **28**: 11, 196.
- Ledenbergia* sp. **5**: 62.
- Ledum palustre* **1**: 50; **2**: 27, 47, 78; **3**: 85; **7**: 12; **8**: 19; **12**: 89—91, 100, 133; **14**: 71, 72; **15**: 10; **19**: 50... 69, 133; **21**: 147; **27**: 58; **30**: 16, 18; **31**: 25, 26.
- Lemna gibba* **1**: 48, 58, 60, 119; **2**: 23, 33, 52—54, 75, 77; **8**: 17, 28, 70; **38**: 11, 52, 53.
- *minor* **1**: 48; **2**: 23, 46, 47; **4**: 28, 62... 97; **8**: 17, 27, 32 (mp.), 70, 71; **15**: 9, 11, 47, 48; **18**: 43—49, 76... 106; **20**: 56; **21**: 65; **31**: 27; **38**: 5... 39, 52... 76.
- *trisulca* **1**: 48; **2**: 23, 50, 69, 73, 75; **8**: 17, 26, 43; **15**: 9, 11, 34, 48; **20**: 54; **21**: 24, 65; **30**: 26... 29; **31**: 27, 28; **38**: 5... 18, 52, 64, 67, 70.
- Leontodon autumnalis* **1**: 51; **2**: 28, 44, 79; **3**: 63; **8**: 20; **9**: 27; **12**: 32... 70 (fig.); **72**, 87, 100, 109, 112, 133; **13**: 27; **14**: 23... 74; **15**: 10; **20**: 52... 82, 104, 128... 145; **21**: 150; **26**: 15; **32**: 64, 124, 174, 195, 231 (mp.).
- — *f. taraxaci* **21**: 150.
- — *v. asperior* **21**: 150.
- — *v. coronopifolius* **21**: 150.
- *hispidus* **2**: 37... 40; **3**: 21... 42, 60... 101, 138; **10**: 13... 26, 41, 49; **23**: 42.
- Leonurus cardiaca* **21**: 134.
- Lepidium campestre* **8**: 18, 26; **21**: 96.
- *densiflorum* **21**: 96.
- *draba* **21**: 96.
- *latifolium* **1**: 49, 60, 86, 119; **2**: 25... 33, 52—54, 71... 75, 113, 146; **8**: 93, 96; **32**: 162, 191.
- Lepidium neglectum* **21**: 96.
- *perfoliatum* **21**: 96.
- *ramosissimum* **21**: 96.
- *ruderales* **1**: 44; **8**: 21; **20**: 56; **21**: 96.
- *sativum* **8**: 21; **21**: 96.
- Leuchorchis albidus* **21**: 6, 72.
- Levisticum officinale* **21**: 125.
- *paludapifolium* **8**: 21.
- Ligustrum vulgare* **28**: 11, 70, 123.
- Lilium bulbiferum* **21**: 69.
- Limosella aquatica* **1**: 50, 119; **2**: 27... 33, 46—48, 78, 187; **8**: 20, 70; **20**: 54, 82; **21**: 136; **30**: 26, 27; **38**: 11, 60.
- Linaria vulgaris* **1**: 50, 100, 114; **2**: 27, 44, 78; **3**: 90; **8**: 20; **12**: 42, 112; **14**: 23, 29; **20**: 51, 60, 79, 82, 104, 120... 140; **21**: 136; **32**: 164, 194, 278 (mp.).
- Linnaea borealis* **1**: 51, 96, 97; **2**: 28, 33, 52, 70... 76; **8**: 20, 27, 34 (mp.), 41; **13**: 15; **14**: 39; **19**: 51... 70; **20**: 52, 75, 76, 105; **21**: 144; **27**: 60; **28**: 145.
- Linum catharticum* **1**: 50, 95; **2**: 26, 43, 78; **3**: 90, 91; **7**: 45, 47, 60, 61, 84; **8**: 19, 24; **10**: 12... 27; **20**: 55; **21**: 23, 115; **28**: 115, 125; **32**: 64, 126, 127, 174, 193, 233 (mp.).
- *usitatissimum* **21**: 115.
- Listera cordata* **1**: 48, 96; **2**: 24, 32, 45... 48, 77; **8**: 18; **19**: 49, 61, 69; **20**: 55; **21**: 74; **27**: 50.
- — *f. pellida* **21**: 74.
- *ovata* **1**: 48, 94; **2**: 24, 51, 69, 75, 100; **3**: 20... 30, 44, 61... 75, 93, 110; **7**: 28, 36... 88; **8**: 18, 26, 35 (mp.), 47, 54; **10**: 7... 19, 32, 45; **19**: 13; **20**: 55; **21**: 73, 195 (mp.); **28**: 115, 118, 143.
- — *f. trifoliata* **21**: 74.
- Lithospermum arvense* **8**: 21; **20**: 55; **21**: 8, 132.
- *officinale* **2**: 36, 39; **21**: 8.
- Litorea uniflora* **1**: 51, 119; **2**: 27, 31, 45... 49, 70... 76; **15**: 9, 12, 41; **21**: 142; **30**: 26; **38**: 5... 10, 33, 62, 70, 76.
- — *f. isoëtoides* **21**: 142.
- Lobelia Dortmanna* **1**: 51, 119; **2**: 28, 47, 48, 74, 79; **15**: 9... 12, 41... 44; **20**: 54; **21**: 146, 203 (mp.); **38**: 5... 10, 32, 33, 38, 62, 70, 76.
- Loiseleuria procumbens* **19**: 50, 62... 69, 78, 96, 103, 110, 118, 129; **21**: 20, 127; **27**: 9, 17, 22, 23, 58, 62, 64.
- Lolium multiflorum* **21**: 50.
- — *f. muticum* **21**: 50.
- *perenne* **8**: 21; **21**: 50.
- *remotum* **21**: 51.
- *temulentum* **21**: 51.
- — *v. leptochaeton* **21**: 51.
- Lonicera coerulea* **2**: 39.
- *xylosteum* **1**: 46, 99; **2**: 28, 50, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 19, 36... 47, 61... 75, 134; **7**: 67, 69, 75; **8**: 20, 27, 46, 52; **10**: 11, 19, 39,

- 43; **20** : 55; **21** : 69, 144, 203 (mp.); **28** : 92, 95.
- Lonicera* sp. **28** : 143.
- Lotus corniculatus* **1** : 49, 100, 108, 113; **2** : 20, 26, 34, 51, 70, 75; **3** : 18, 20, 24, 57... 72, 122, 129; **7** : 47; **8** : 19, 27, 30 (mp.); **66**, **91**; **10** : 12, 20; **21** : 112, 198 (mp.); **23** : 42; **28** : 96, 118, 125; **32** : 146, 172, 193, 259 (mp.).
- *uliginosus* **21** : 112.
- Lunaria rediviva* **2** : 38; **3** : 83; **23** : 32.
- Lupinus polyphyllus* **28** : 107.
- Luzula arcuata* **19** : 34, 48, 69; **21** : 20, 67; **27** : 8, 18, 23, 24, 49, 72, 73.
- — *v. confusa* **27** : 23.
- *campestris* **1** : 47, 60, 94, 96; **2** : 23, 43, 77; **3** : 89, 95; **7** : 47; **8** : 17, 67; **10** : 11... 27; **28** : 92, 115.
- — *congesta* **21** : 68.
- — *ssp. sudetica* **2** : 37.
- *confusa* **19** : 48; **21** : 7, 20, 68; **27** : 49.
- *congesta* **21** : 68.
- *frigida* **19** : 48, 61, 69; **21** : 21, 68; **27** : 49.
- *multiflora* **1** : 47, 94; **2** : 23, 43, 77; **3** : 20... 68, 89, 108; **7** : 51, 57; **8** : 17, 25; **9** : 38, 43, 44; **10** : 9, 11, 17, 44; **12** : 87, 99, 109, 111, 133; **14** : 16, 25, 49, 55; **20** : 48, 65... 81, 104, 122... 128, 141... 146; **21** : 68; **22** : 18; **23** : 42; **28** : 125, 140.
- — *x sudetica* **21** : 68.
- *nemorosa* **21** : 67.
- *pallens* **1** : 47, 119; **2** : 23, 46, 77; **8** : 17, 24, 46, 47; **20** : 56; **21** : 68.
- *parviflora* **19** : 48, 61, 69, 96, 100, 104, 110; **27** : 8, 21, 27, 49.
- *pilosa* **1** : 47, 94, 96; **2** : 23, 43, 77; **3** : 20... 68, 108; **7** : 57, 76; **8** : 17, 25, 67; **10** : 11, 17, 44; **20** : 48, 74—76, 81, 105, 146; **21** : 67; **27** : 49, 62; **28** : 115.
- — *f. pallida* **21** : 67.
- *spicata* **19** : 48, 61... 69, 96, 100, 110, 133; **21** : 20, 68; **27** : 8, 17... 27, 50.
- — *x sudetica* **21** : 68.
- *sudetica* **7** : 39; **19** : 48, 61, 69; **20** : 81, 82; **21** : 68; **27** : 50.
- *Wahlenbergii* **19** : 51; **21** : 67; **27** : 8, 23, 42, 49.
- sp. **28** : 121.
- Lychnis flos cuculi* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 51, 69, 75; **7** : 51; **8** : 18, 26, 68; **9** : 15, 38; **20** : 50, 72, 105; **21** : 89.
- *viscaria* **28** : 107.
- Lycopersicum esculentum* **21** : 135.
- Lycopsis arvensis* **8** : 21; **21** : 132.
- Lycopus europaeus* **1** : 50; **2** : 27, 44, 78; **8** : 20; **15** : 10, 31... 48; **20** : 54; **30** : 3, 9... 20; **31** : 15... 30; **32** : 160, 194, 273 (mp.); **38** : 23—25, 30, 36.
- Lyonia calyculata* **2** : 39, 40.
- Lysimachia nummularia* **2** : 39; **8** : 21.
- Lysimachia thyrsiflora* **20** : 51, 72, 79, 81, 105, 129, 134; **22** : 18.
- *vulgaris* **1** : 50, 95; **2** : 27, 44, 78; **3** : 20, 36, 44... 68, 129; **8** : 19, 25; **10** : 12, 18, 47; **15** : 10; **20** : 54; **21** : 128; **28** : 92, 118, 136; **32** : 136, 193, 245 (mp.).
- Lythrum meonantherum* **21** : 121.
- *salicaria* **1** : 50; **2** : 26, 43, 78; **8** : 19, 24; **15** : 10; **20** : 51... 81, 104, 120... 134; **21** : 121; **26** : 15; **32** : 136, 193, 244 (mp.); **38** : 24.
- Majanthemum bifolium* **1** : 48, 94, 96; **2** : 24, 43, 77; **3** : 20, 23, 34... 68, 108; **5** : 90; **7** : 54... 58, 69... 80; **8** : 17, 25, 67; **10** : 7... 17, 44; **11** : 102, 105; **13** : 15; **14** : 11, 39; **18** : 19, 27, 78, 83, 86; **19** : 48, 54, 69; **20** : 47, 75, 76, 105; **21** : 69; **27** : 50; **28** : 121, 123, 136, 143, 145.
- Malachium aquaticum* **10** : 12... 19, 26; **21** : 86; **30** : 9; **31** : 21.
- Malaxis paludosa* **1** : 48; **2** : 24, 32, 51, 52, 69... 75; **8** : 18, 44; **15** : 10, 32, 40; **21** : 8, 74.
- Malope trifida* **8** : 21.
- Malva neglecta* **8** : 21.
- *parviflora* **21** : 117.
- *pusilla* **8** : 21; **21** : 117.
- Matricaria chamomilla* **8** : 21; **20** : 56; **21** : 148.
- *discoidea* **20** : 52, 63... 67, 82, 105, 128, 144—146; **21** : 148.
- *inodora* **8** : 21; **14** : 49; **20** : 82; **21** : 148.
- — *ssp. maritima* **1** : 51; **2** : 28, 44, 79; **20** : 52, 60, 75, 79... 82, 104, 122, 125, 128, 134; **32** : 12, 152—154, 176, 194, 266 (mp.).
- *maritima* **8** : 9, 20, 27, 94.
- *matricaroides* **21** : 148.
- *suaveolens* **8** : 21.
- Medicago arabica* **21** : 111.
- *falcata* **21** : 111.
- *hispida* **21** : 111.
- *lupulina* **1** : 49, 100, 113; **2** : 26, 34, 51, 69... 75; **3** : 90; **8** : 21; **21** : 111; **28** : 96; **32** : 145, 146, 192, 258 (mp.).
- Melampyrum cristatum* **1** : 50, 60, 61, 96, 114; **2** : 27, 34, 35, 59... 76, 176—179, 190 (mp.); **3** : 90; **8** : 20, 27, 47, 52, 54, 89; **10** : 24.
- — *f. pallens* **2** : 177, 178.
- — *f. rubrum* **2** : 177—179.
- *nemorosum* **1** : 50, 60, 100, 108; **2** : 27, 35, 52, 70... 76; **3** : 90, 132; **7** : 53, 58; **8** : 90; **10** : 12, 20, 39, 48; **23** : 53, 59; **28** : 92.
- *pratense* **1** : 50, 95; **2** : 27, 44, 78; **3** : 21, 24, 32... 68, 132; **7** : 28, 34, 36, 58; **8** : 20; **9** : 46; **10** : 12, 18, 48; **19** : 51, 70; **20** : 56; **21** : 138; **27** : 59; **28** : 94, 115... 121, 136, 143.
- — *f. albidum* **21** : 138.
- — *f. aureum* **21** : 138.

- Melampyrum pratense* f. *flagrans* 21 : 138.  
 — f. *purpureum* 21 : 138.  
 — *silvaticum* 1 : 50, 95; 2 : 27, 46, 47, 78; 3 : 21... 68, 132; 7 : 28, 54, 58, 74... 79; 8 : 20, 27; 10 : 12, 18, 48; 20 : 52, 75, 76, 105; 21 : 138; 27 : 59; 28 : 125.  
*Melandrium album* 2 : 38; 8 : 21; 21 : 89.  
 — — × *dioicum* 21 : 89.  
 — *dioicum* (*dioecum*) 3 : 20, 35... 79, 99, 114; 8 : 18, 46; 10 : 12, 20, 33, 45, 60 (mp.); 20 : 50, 60... 81, 105, 122... 128, 135, 144, 145; 21 : 21, 89; 28 : 121, 152, 153.  
 — — f. *lacteam* 21 : 89.  
 — — v. *alpestre* 21 : 89.  
 — — ssp. *lapponicum* 21 : 89.  
 — *rubrum* 23 : 53, 59.  
 — *silvestre* 1 : 49, 108, 114; 2 : 25, 32, 47, 48, 78.  
 — *viscosum* 1 : 49, 60, 86, 110; 2 : 25, 32, 59... 73, 153—156, 190 (mp.).  
*Melica ciliata* 2 : 35.  
 — *nutans* 1 : 47, 74, 94; 2 : 22, 43, 77; 3 : 19, 23, 35... 68, 105; 7 : 57, 68, 74... 80; 8 : 17; 10 : 8... 11, 17, 43; 19 : 51; 20 : 56; 21 : 47; 27 : 47; 28 : 92, 115, 125, 136, 143, 145.  
 — *uniflora* 2 : 35.  
*Melilotus albus* 8 : 21; 21 : 111; 29 : 3, 6—9.  
 — *altissimus* 21 : 111; 32 : 163, 180, 192, 276 (mp.).  
 — *dentatus* 2 : 38.  
 — *indicus* 21 : 111.  
 — *officinalis* 8 : 21; 21 : 111; 28 : 96.  
 — *sulcatus* 21 : 111.  
*Mentha aquatica* 2 : 36, 39.  
 — — × *arvensis* 32 : 134, 194.  
 — *arvensis* 1 : 50; 2 : 27, 44, 78; 8 : 20; 15 : 10; 20 : 55; 21 : 135; 32 : 62, 134, 194, 242 (mp.); 38 : 30.  
 — *austriaca* 21 : 135.  
 — *gentilis* 8 : 21.  
 — *lapponica* 21 : 135.  
 — *litoralis* 1 : 50, 58, 60, 100, 109, 119; 2 : 27, 32—34, 52, 70... 76, 188; 8 : 80, 94; 15 : 10; 32 : 53, 172; 38 : 30.  
 — *longifolia* × *rotundifolia* 21 : 135.  
 — sp. 7 : 47.  
*Menyanthes trifoliata* 1 : 50; 2 : 27, 47, 78; 7 : 28, 34, 36; 8 : 19; 9 : 10, 25, 38; 12 : 105, 112; 14 : 17, 18, 23; 15 : 10—12, 27, 32... 45; 19 : 50, 70; 20 : 51, 72... 82, 105; 21 : 130; 22 : 18; 27 : 59; 28 : 144, 145; 30 : 8, 16, 22; 31 : 20; 38 : 10, 16, 24... 30.  
*Mercurialis perennis* 1 : 50, 60, 72, 86, 100, 108, 114, 119, 130; 2 : 26, 51, 70... 76; 3 : 20, 36... 45, 61... 72, 87... 100, 125; 8 : 74; 10 : 7, 12, 19... 26, 37, 47.  
*Mespilus calycina* 1 : 46; 2 : 15.  
 — *curvisepala* 1 : 46, 60, 99, 113, 136.  
*Mespilus monogyna* 1 : 46, 60, 99, 111, 113.  
*Microstylis monophylla* 1 : 48, 119; 2 : 24, 51, 69, 73, 75.  
*Milium effusum* 1 : 47, 94, 113, 115; 2 : 22, 32, 43, 45, 77; 3 : 19, 35... 48, 61... 69, 104; 7 : 57, 68; 8 : 17, 25, 31 (mp.), 47, 54, 67; 10 : 11, 18, 30, 43; 19 : 47, 68; 20 : 48, 75... 81, 105, 129; 21 : 42; 27 : 46, 62; 28 : 121, 122.  
*Moehringia trinervia* 1 : 49, 94, 108, 114; 2 : 24, 43, 78; 3 : 20, 35... 77, 113; 8 : 18, 25, 46, 67; 10 : 12, 18, 33, 45; 14 : 7, 11; 20 : 50, 76, 105; 21 : 87.  
*Molinia coerulea* 1 : 47, 99; 2 : 22, 50, 69, 74; 3 : 89; 7 : 28—30, 36, 47, 60; 8 : 17, 26, 29 (mp.), 47, 65; 9 : 9; 20 : 81, 82; 20 : 54; 21 : 47; 28 : 125; 32 : 64, 132, 188, 239 (mp.).  
 — — f. *flavescens* 21 : 47.  
*Monotropa hypophaea* 21 : 126.  
 — *hypopitys* 1 : 50; 2 : 27, 52, 70... 76; 8 : 19, 27, 41.  
 — — v. *glabra* 21 : 126.  
 — — v. *glauca* 1 : 50.  
*Montia fontana* ssp. *lamprosperma* 1 : 48; 2 : 24, 32, 47, 48, 78, 188.  
 — *lamprosperma* 8 : 18, 24, 70; 9 : 40; 15 : 10; 21 : 84; 22 : 18; 32 : 191.  
 — *rivularis* ssp. *lamprosperma* 20 : 50, 63, 79, 105, 134.  
*Mulgedium alpinum* 19 : 51, 62, 70, 78, 82; 21 : 21, 151; 27 : 61, 62.  
 — *sibiricum* 3 : 96; 21 : 151.  
*Muscari racemosum* 18 : 84.  
*Myosotis arenaria* 7 : 71.  
 — *arvensis* 1 : 50, 52, 95; 2 : 27, 44, 78, 115; 3 : 63, 90; 8 : 20, 25; 20 : 51, 70, 82, 105, 144; 21 : 132.  
 — — f. *silvestris* 21 : 132.  
 — *baltica* 2 : 15, 27... 35, 46—48, 73, 78; 8 : 20, 27, 94, 97.  
 — *caespitosa* 1 : 50; 2 : 27, 30, 46, 47, 78; 8 : 20; 15 : 10; 20 : 51, 60, 78, 82, 104, 121... 128, 134, 138; 21 : 132; 32 : 159, 194, 272 (mp.).  
 — — v. *borealis* 21 : 132.  
 — *collina* 1 : 50, 95, 96; 2 : 27, 35, 44, 45, 70, 76; 3 : 59, 95, 96; 8 : 20, 25, 46, 85, 89; 21 : 132; 26 : 48.  
 — *laxa* 1 : 46, 50; 2 : 15, 115.  
 — *micrantha* 1 : 50, 95; 2 : 27, 44, 78; 3 : 59; 8 : 20, 67; 20 : 51, 53, 76, 105, 145, 146; 21 : 132; 26 : 48.  
 — *scorpioides* 1 : 50; 2 : 27, 52, 70... 76; 8 : 20, 27; 12 : 115; 14 : 21; 15 : 10; 20 : 54; 21 : 132.  
 — *serotina* 21 : 132.  
 — *silvatica* 21 : 132, 202 (mp.); 27 : 55, 59, 62.  
 — — f. *alpestris* ? 21 : 132.  
 — — f. *lactea* 21 : 132.

- Myosotis silvatica* f. *rupicola* **21** : 132.  
— *versicolor* **2** : 36.
- Myosurus minimus* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 43, 78; **3** : 59; **8** : 18, 67, 86; **20** : 50, 72, 105, 144, 146; **21** : 92.
- Myrica gale* **1** : 46; **2** : 24, 34, 45... 49, 69, 75; **7** : 45; **8** : 18, 26; **12** : 87; **13** : 26; **14** : 49, 68; **15** : 10, 12, 39... 42; **20** : 56, 80—82; **21** : 5, 79; **30** : 10; **31** : 27; **38** : 10, 29... 35.
- Myricaria germanica* **21** : 7, 117, 199 (mp.).
- Myriophyllum alternifolium* **2** : 36, 40; **20** : 54; **21** : 7, 21, 124; **30** : 26; **38** : 5... 9, 32, 37, 58, 70, 76.
- *spicatum* **1** : 50; **2** : 26, 51, 70, 76; **8** : 19, 43; **15** : 9, 11, 44; **21** : 123; **30** : 10, 20... 29; **31** : 14, 22... 30; **32** : 30; **38** : 5—8, 18... 25, 37—39, 58, 64, 67, 76.
- *verticillatum* **1** : 50, 119; **2** : 26, 34, 51, 70... 76; **12** : 112; **14** : 23; **15** : 9, 11, 39; **21** : 123; **30** : 26, 27; **31** : 15; **38** : 5... 10, 18, 32, 36, 58... 73.
- sp. **20** : 81, 82; **38** : 70.
- Myrrhis odorata* **8** : 21.
- Najas* **40** : 9.
- *flexilis* **2** : 37; **30** : 9, 15, 20; **31** : 3, 28, 29; **38** : 12, 15, 22.
- *marina* **1** : 48, 58; **2** : 22, 50, 69... 74; **8** : 17, 26, 43, 94, 97; **15** : 9, 12, 29; **30** : 3—35 (mp.); **31** : 3, 14, 15, 21... 33; **38** : 5... 8, 20, 31, 32, 47, 67, 70.
- f. *ovata* **30** : 32, 33, 34.
- f. *typica* **30** : 32, 33, 34.
- v. *angustifolia* **30** : 22.
- v. *brevifolia* **30** : 22.
- v. *intermedia* **30** : 22, 23.
- *tenuissima* **2** : 39; **30** : 23, 27; **31** : 25, 28, 30; **38** : 12, 15, 22.
- Nardus stricta* **1** : 47, 94; **2** : 23, 43, 77; **3** : 19... 28, 56, 64, 69, 106; **7** : 28, 36, 47; **8** : 17; **9** : 6... 17, 27, 56; **10** : 9, 11, 18, 44; **19** : 48, 60, 68; **20** : 49, 69, 81, 105; **21** : 51; **27** : 47, 65, 74.
- Narthecium ossifragum* **21** : 68, 194 (mp.).
- Nasturtium amphibium* **2** : 36, 38; **38** : 12... 16, 22.
- *palustre* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 47, 78; **15** : 10.
- *silvestre* **2** : 36.
- Naumburgia thyrsoiflora* **1** : 50; **2** : 27, 47, 78; **7** : 36; **8** : 19; **9** : 25—27, 40, 49; **12** : 105, 106, 112, 132; **14** : 14... 23; **15** : 9, 11, 29... 42; **21** : 128, 201 (mp.); **30** : 15, 16, 20; **31** : 19, 20, 28; **38** : 6... 11, 19, 25, 26, 37, 38, 59... 77.
- Neottia nidus avis* **1** : 48, 60, 99, 113; **2** : 24, 35, 51, 69... 75; **3** : 20, 44, 45, 61... 71, 110; **7** : 71; **8** : 18, 26, 54; **10** : 12... 19.
- Nicotiana tabacum* **29** : 3, 6—9.
- Nigritella nigra* **21** : 5, 72, 195 (mp.).
- Nuphar intermedium* **27** : 53.
- *luteum* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 51, 69... 75; **8** : 18, 26, 43; **15** : 9, 28... 45; **20** : 54; **21** : 90, 196 (mp.); **30** : 15... 27; **31** : 28; **38** : 5... 11, 18, 25, 28, 34—38, 55... 76.
- × *pumilum* **21** : 90; **27** : 53.
- *pumilum* **1** : 49, 119; **2** : 25... 33, 51, 69... 75; **19** : 81; **21** : 90; **38** : 55, 56, 68.
- sp. **31** : 14, 16, 21, 28—30.
- Nymphaea alba* **1** : 49, 119; **2** : 25, 46, 47, 78, 187; **8** : 18, 26, 43; **15** : 9, 28, 31, 39; **38** : 5... 10, 26... 39, 54, 65... 76.
- × *candida* **38** : 7, 11, 55, 65, 73, 76.
- *candida* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 46, 47, 78, 187; **8** : 18, 43; **12** : 111; **14** : 17, 18; **15** : 9, 32... 48; **20** : 54; **21** : 90; **30** : 20... 29; **38** : 5... 10, 18, 25... 36, 55, 65... 76.
- f. *minor* **21** : 90.
- *tetragona* **2** : 39; **3** : 85; **38** : 12, 15, 22.
- sp. **15** : 27, 28; **30** : 10... 15, 22, (25); **31** : 14, 16, 22, 28—30; **38** : 18, 65... 73.
- Obione pedunculata* **2** : 146; **8** : 100, 104; **32** : 111, 113, 177, 191, 223 (mp.).
- Odontites litoralis* **2** : 180, 181; **8** : 20, 94; **20** : 82; **32** : 172.
- *rubra* **20** : 55; **32** : 64, 115... 119, 126, 175, 194, 226 (mp.).
- f. *tescaria* **32** : 119.
- ssp. *verna* **32** : 118, 119.
- *serotina* **21** : 138; **32** : 118, 119.
- *simplex* **1** : 12, 50, 110; **2** : 27, 35, 59... 76, 134, 164, 179—181, 190 (mp.).
- *verna* **8** : 20, 94; **21** : 138.
- Oenanthe aquatica* **1** : 50, 60, 119; **2** : 26, 32—34, 51, 70... 76; **28** : 139; **38** : 11, 19, 59.
- Oenothera* sp. **25** : 11.
- Onobrychis viciifolia* **21** : 113.
- Ononis arvensis* **1** : 64; **2** : 38, 40, 88; **3** : 87; **21** : 111.
- *repens* **2** : 38.
- Ophrys muscifera* **1** : 48, 58, 60, 72, 99, 113... 119, 130; **2** : 24, 30, 33, 50, 69... 75; **3** : 89, 91; **7** : 47, 60, 74... 79, 122 (mp.); **21** : 6, 23, 70.
- Orchis angustifolius* **21** : 71.
- *cruentus* **8** : 79; **21** : 23, 71, 195 (mp.).
- *incarnatus* **1** : 48, 60, 99, 135; **2** : 24, 34, 50, 69... 75; **3** : 89; **7** : 28, 36, 40, 83; **8** : 18, 26, 79; **9** : 47, 52; **20** : 54; **21** : 70.
- v. ssp. *cruentus* **1** : 48, 52; **2** : 21, 24, 50, 69... 75; **3** : 89.
- v. *serotinus* **21** : 71.
- *latifolius* **2** : 38.
- *maculatus* **1** : 48, 94; **2** : 24, 43, 77, 100; **3** : 20, 23, 35, 44, 57, 64, 69, 109; **7** : 28, 36, 58; **8** : 18, 25, 33 (mp.); **54**; **10** : 12, 18, 32, 45; **15** : 10; **19** : 48, 61, 69; **20** : 55, 81, 82; **21** : 71; **27** : 50; **28** : 136, 143, 145.
- f. *sudeticus* **21** : 71; **27** : 50.

- Orchis masculus* 1: 48, 58, 60, 72, 86, 99, 108... 113, 119, 130; 2: 24, 33, 55... 59, 69... 75, 88, 92, 96—97, 100, 190 (mp.); 3: 89, 94; 8: 52, 76, 79.  
 — *militaris* 2: 38, 97; 3: 83.  
 — *morio* 2: 38.  
 — *sambucinus* 1: 48, 60, 96; 2: 24, 32, 34, 43—45, 69, 74, 75; 3: 89; 7: 50, 54, 64, 83, 94; 8: 18, 26, 33 (mp.); 49, 54; 10: 12... 19.  
 — *Traunsteineri* 1: 48, 119; 2: 24, 50, 69... 75; 21: 74.  
 — *ustulata* 2: 36, 38, 100.  
*Origanum vulgare* 1: 50, 96, 114; 2: 27, 35, 44, 45, 70, 76; 3: 86... 96; 8: 20, 36 (mp.); 46, 89; 10: 12... 16, 20, 27; 21: 135; 28: 92.  
*Orobanche libanotidis* 2: 39.  
 — *major* 2: 39.  
*Orobis tuberosus* 2: 168, 169.  
*Ostericum palustre* 2: 39.  
*Ostrya carpinifolia* 28: 12.  
*Oxalis acetosella* 1: 50, 100, 113, 135, 136; 2: 26, 51, 70, 76; 3: 20, 36... 68, 125; 7: 54... 80; 8: 19, 25, 67; 10: 9... 18, 47; 20: 55; 21: 115; 28: 92, 94, 118... 123, 136, 143, 145, 157, 158.  
 — *v. coerulea* 21: 115.  
*Oxycoccus microcarpus* 8: 19; 19: 50, 62, 69; 20: 56; 21: 127; 27: 59.  
 — *quadripetalus* 7: 27, 35; 8: 19; 9: 23, 34, 48; 15: 10, 12, 29... 45; 20: 51, 67, 74, 79, 82, 105, 128; 21: 127; 31: 22.  
*Oxyria digyna* 19: 49, 61, 64, 69, 96, 101, 110, 118; 21: 5, 83; 27: 8, 27, 52, 64... 71.  
*Oxytropis lapponica* 21: 113.  
 — *pilosa* 2: 38; 32: 102, 193.  
*Papaver argemone* 21: 95.  
 — *dubium* 8: 20; 21: 95.  
 — *nudicaule* 21: 95.  
 — *rhoeas* 8: 21; 21: 95.  
 — *somniferum* 21: 95.  
*Paris quadrifolia* 1: 48, 94; 2: 24, 42, 43, 77; 3: 20, 23, 35... 68, 109; 7: 28, 54... 58, 69... 78; 8: 18, 46, 67; 10: 12, 17, 45; 20: 47, 72, 75, 105, 129; 21: 69, 70; 28: 92, 115, 118, 123, 136, 143, 145.  
 — *f. quinquefoliata* 21: 70.  
*Parnassia palustris* 1: 49; 2: 25, 32, 34, 51, 52, 70, 75; 7: 28, 34... 39, 47; 8: 19; 9: 24, 27; 12: 32; 14: 67; 15: 10; 20: 50, 58, 59, 78... 81, 104, 120, 127, 134, 144; 21: 106; 22: 15, 18; 28: 133; 32: 139, 140, 192, 251 (mp.); 38: 23, 24.  
 — *v. tenuis* 21: 106; (32: 140).  
*Pastinaca sativa* 8: 21; 21: 125.  
*Pedicularis lapponica* 19: 51, 62, 64, 70, 78, 79, 85, 134; 21: 141; 27: 60.  
 — *Oederi* 21: 141, 203 (mp.).  
 — *palustris* 1: 50; 2: 27, 44, 79; 7: 28, 36; 8: 20, 66; 9: 10, 27, 40, 49; 15: 10; 20: 52, 72, 74, 79, 82, 105, 129, 134; 21: 141, 22: 15.  
*Pedicularis palustris* f. *borealis* 21: 141.  
 — *f. ochroleuca* 21: 141.  
 — *sceptrum carolinum* 2: 36, 39, 40; 9: 46, 47; 20: 54; 21: 5, 141, 202 (mp.).  
 — *silvatica* 21: 6, 141.  
*Peplis portula* 1: 50; 2: 26, 33, 45... 48, 73, 78; 8: 19, 27, 43, 68; 38: 11, 58.  
*Petasites frigidus* 9: 22, 33, 40, 44—46; 19: 51, 70; 21: 149, 204 (mp.); 27: 60.  
 — *spurius* 32: 162, 195.  
*Petroselinum hortense* 21: 124.  
*Peucedanum palustre* 1: 50; 2: 26, 47, 78; 8: 19; 9: 10, 15, 22, 23, 40, 47; 15: 10; 20: 56, 81, 82; 21: 125, 200 (mp.); 28: 125; 30: 10; 32: 193; 38: 23, 34.  
*Phalaris arundinacea* 1: 47; 2: 22, 43, 77; 20: 48, 58... 81, 104, 119... 140; 21: 42, 191 (mp.); 32: 188.  
 — *v. picta* 21: 42.  
 — *canariensis* 8: 20; 21: 42.  
 — *coerulescens* 21: 42.  
 — *minor* 21: 42.  
 — *paradoxa* 21: 42.  
*Pharbitis* sp. 28: 180.  
*Phaseolus multiflorus* v. *coecineus* 16: 11—61.  
*Phellodendron amurense* 28: 39.  
*Phippsia concinna* 21: 49.  
 — *v. algidiformis* 21: 49.  
*Phleum alpinum* 2: 40; 19: 47, 60, 64, 68; 21: 5, 42; 27: 27, 46, 47.  
 — *arenarium* 32: 100, 101, 182, 188, 214 (mp.).  
 — *Boehmeri* 1: 47, 60, 99, 108, 118, 130; 2: 22, 33, 50, 69... 74; 28: 106.  
 — *phleoides* 3: 89, 91.  
 — *pratense* 3: 28, 63, 104; 7: 47; 8: 20; 9: 44; 20: 48, 72, 105, 144, 146; 21: 42.  
*Phragmites communis* 1: 53; 7: 28—30, 36, 38; 8: 17, 43; 9: 6, 9, 22... 51; 12: 105; 14: 14, 17; 15: 9... 12, 27... 48; 20: 49, 69, 75, 105, 142; 21: 46; 28: 133, 134, 142; 30: 8... 29; 31: 19... 30; 32: 49, 102, 103, 165, 185, 188, 216 (mp.); 38: 6... 48, 66... 77.  
*Phyllodoce coerulea* 19: 15, 50, 62, 65, 69, 74, 78, 85, 96, 103, 109; 21: 5, 20, 127; 27: 9, 22, 23, 27, 58, 66, 69, 70—73.  
*Phyteuma nigrum* 21: 146.  
 — *spicatum* 2: 39.  
*Picea abies* 1: 46, [74], 96; 2: 17, 22, 46, 48, 72, 77; 3: 19, [28... 47], 53, 54, [55], 64... 68, 84, 100, 104; 7: 35, 52, 57, 67... 76; 8: 16, 25, [41, 42]; 10: [7], 11, 17, [25], 42; 12: 100, 117, [119], 134; [13: 16, 22, 25]; 14: 17, [25, 27], 40, [43], 57... 69, [72]; 28: 50, 95, [104], 106, 107, 115, 121... 125, 134... 147, 159, 175, 188, [189], 197.

- Picea canadensis* 13: 16.  
 — *excelsa* 8: 90; 19: [11...30], 47, 68; 20: 47, 69, [75, 80], 81, 105, 129; 21: [21—23], 37; 23: 36, 40, 65; 27: [26, 30], 45; 30: 8, 14, 22; 31: [15, 19], 20...29, [33]; [32: 59, 60, 73].  
 — — *f. brevifolia* 21: 37.  
 — — *f. columnaris* 21: 37.  
 — — *f. fennica* 27: 45.  
 — — *f. obovata* 27: 45.  
 — — *f. viminalis* 21: 37.  
 — — *f. virgata* 21: 37.  
 — *pungens glauca* 28: 70.  
*Picris echioides* 21: 150.  
 — *hieracioides* 2: 39; 3: 85; 7: 77, 80.  
*Pimpinella major* 2: 37, 38.  
 — *saxifraga* 1: 50, 95; 2: 26, 44, 78; 3: 20...68, 128; 7: 58; 8: 19; 10: 12, 18, 47; 20: 55; 21: 124, 137; 28: 92, 115, 118.  
 — — *f. dissecta* 21: 124.  
*Pinguicula alpina* 19: 81, 126, 134; 21: 141; 27: 24.  
 — *villosa* 19: 51, 70; 21: 5, 141, 203 (mp.); 27: 60.  
 — *vulgaris* 1: 50, 100; 2: 27, 34, 52, 70, 76; 3: 90; 7: 28, 36, 47; 8: 74...79; 19: 51, 62, 70, 134; 21: 141; 27: 50, 60, 61, 67, 72, 73; 32: 141, 194, 253 (mp.).  
 — — *f. albida* 21: 141.  
 — — *f. bicolor* 21: 141.  
*Pinus Banksiana* 14: 25, 26, 27.  
 — *montana* 14: 25, 26, 27.  
 — *nigra* [28: 104].  
 — *rigida* 12: 116; 13: 16.  
 — *silvestris* 1: 46, [74], 96; 2: 22, 46, 48, 72, 77; 3: 19, [28, 42, 46, 47], 53, 54, 64, 68, 103; 7: 35, 57, 76; 8: 16, 25, [42], 74; 10: 11, 17, 42; 12: 41, [85...91], 100, 109, 112, 116, [117, 119, 127, 132], 134; [13: 16...25]; 14: 7...72, [75]; 19: [11...30], 47, 60, 64, 68; 20: 47, 69...81, 105, 129; 27: 46; 28: 11, 92...107, 121...125, 145, 152, 173; 32: [59...63], 64, [73].  
 — — *f. erythranthera* 21: 36.  
 — — *f. globosa* 21: 36.  
 — — *f. virgata* 21: 36.  
 — *ssp. lapponica* 21: [21, 22, 23], 36.  
*Pirola vide* *Pyrola*.  
*Pirus vide* *Pyrus*.  
*Pisum arvense* 21: [19], 114.  
 — *sativum* 21: 114; 29: 3, 6—9.  
*Plantago coronopus* 32: 123, 124, 169, 177...181, 195, 230 (mp.).  
 — *indica* 21: 142.  
 — *lanceolata* 1: 51, 95, 96; 2: 27, 35, 44, 45, 70, 76; 3: 21...27, 60, 64, 71, 72, 79, 90, 132; 7: 48, 58; 8: 20, 25, 46, 68, 89, 91; 10: 12, 20, 27, 39, 48; 21: 142; 28: 96, 115...125.  
*Plantago major* 1: 51; 2: 27, 44, 79; 3: 63; 8: 20; 12: 115; 14: 21; 19: 115; 20: 52, 63, 65, 79, 82, 105, 128, 134, 146; 21: 142; 32: 122—124, 169, 180, 181, 194, 230 (mp.).  
 — — *f. agrestis* 21: 142.  
 — — *f. scopulorum* 20: 144.  
 — — *v. intermedia* 8: 25; 20: 52.  
 — — *v. typica* 20: 52, 144.  
 — *maritima* 1: 51; 2: 27, 44, 79, 146; 8: 20, 94; 9: 27, 49; 12: 32, 87; 14: 49, 54, 74; 20: 52, 65...69, 75...82, 105, 134, 142; 26: 15, 94; 32: 62—65, 122—124, 169, 174, 181, 194, 229 (mp.).  
 — *media* 1: 51, 113; 2: 27, 35, 52, 70, 76; 3: 90; 7: 48; 8: 20, 27, 54, 68, 91; 21: 142; 28: 106, 107, 125.  
 — *ramosa* 21: 142.  
*Platanthera bifolia* 1: 48, 94; 2: 24, 43, 77, 100; 3: 20...24, 44, 57, 65, 68, 109; 7: 58; 8: 18, 25; 10: 12, 18, 32, 45; 20: 49, 75, 76, 105; 21: 71; 27: 50; 28: 115.  
 — *chlorantha* 3: 89, 95, 96; 8: 18, 25, 47; 10: 12...19; 21: 72; 28: 115, 118.  
 — *montana* 1: 48, 60, 96, 113; 2: 24, 34, 45...49, 69, 75, 100.  
*Platanus sp.* 28: 12.  
*Poa alpigena* 19: 48, 60, 68; 21: 48; 27: 47, 66.  
 — — *v. domestica* 21: 48.  
 — —  $\times$  *alpina* 21: 48.  
 — *alpina* 2: 35, 37; 19: 48, 57, 60, 68, 81; 21: 49; 27: 27, 47, 64...74.  
 — — *v. vivipara* 21: 49.  
 — —  $\times$  *flexuosa* 21: 49.  
 — *angustifolia* 1: 46, 47; 2: 15, 22, 30, 46, 77, 187; 3: 89; 8: 17, 47; 21: 48.  
 — *annua* 1: 44; 3: 63; 8: 20; 12: 41, 71, 110, 114, 133; 14: 18, 21, 30, 45; 19: 101, 118; 20: 49, 66, 67, 79, 81, 105, 128, 144—146; 21: 49; 32: 160, 188, 274 (mp.).  
 — —  $\times$  *supina* 21: 49.  
 — *bulbosa* 2: 35.  
 — *Chaixii* 21: 48.  
 — *compressa* 1: 47, 99, 113, 115, 135; 2: 20, 22, 50, 69, 74; 3: 58; 8: 17, 26, 31 (mp.), 45, 68, 86, 91; 12: 32; 14: 28, 36, 61; 21: 49.  
 — *flexuosa* 21: 20, 49.  
 — *glauca* 21: 48.  
 — — *ssp. conferta* 21: 48.  
 — — *ssp. glauantha* 21: 48.  
 — *herjedalica* 21: 48.  
 — *irrigata* 1: 47; 2: 22, 43, 77; 3: 89; 8: 17, 25; 21: 48.  
 — *jemtlandica* 21: 49.  
 — *laxa* 21: 49.  
 — *nemoralis* 1: 47, 74, 94, 113; 2: 22, 43, 77; 3: 19, 23, 35...68, 106; 7: 54...57; 8: 17, 25, 67; 10: 11, 17, 43; 20: 49, 74, 76, 105; 21: 48; 23: 10; 27: 47; 28: 145.

- Poa nemoralis* v. *montana* **21**: 48.  
 — *palustris* **1**: 47, 118; **2**: 22, 46, 77; **8**: 17; **9**: 22, 38; **20**: 56; **21**: 48; **23**: 10.  
 — v. *fertilis* **21**: 48.  
 — *pratensis* **1**: 46, 47, 94; **2**: 22, 43, 77; **3**: 19... 44, 58... 68, 106; **7**: 36, 57, 71; **8**: 17; **9**: 9, 27, 44; **10**: 11, 17, 43; **12**: 41, 87, 110, 133; **13**: 25; **14**: 11, 20, 28, 42... 49, 65; **19**: 101; **20**: 49, 63... 81, 104, 128... 146; **21**: 48; **28**: 106, 107, 115, 118, 136, 145.  
 — ssp. *irrigata* **32**: 127, 188, 234 (mp.).  
 — *remota* **2**: 35... 39; **3**: 85; **10**: 11, 19, 25, 26, 31, 43, 63 (mp.); **21**: 47, 191 (mp.).  
 — *supina* **21**: 49.  
 — *trivialis* **1**: 47, 94, 113; **2**: 22, 43, 77; **3**: 19... 24, 38, 44, 56... 69, 106; **8**: 17; **10**: 7, 11, 18, 31, 43; **20**: 49, 60... 81, 105, 122... 128, 145; **21**: 48; **28**: 115, 118.  
 — sp. **7**: 54; **9**: 15, 38.  
*Polemonium coeruleum* **2**: 39; **3**: 85, 96; **10**: 12, 13, 19, 21, 26, 38; **21**: 131, 201 (mp.); **28**: 94.  
*Polygala amarellum* **1**: 50, 100, 108, 136; **2**: 26, 34, 55... 59, 70... 76, 86, 108—110, 190 (mp.); **3**: 20, 24, 61... 69, 125; **7**: 48, 61; **8**: 19, 27, 47, 54, 75, 123 (mp.); **10**: 12... 19, 26; **21**: 115; **28**: 125; **32**: 64, 137, 193, 247 (mp.).  
 — v. *orbiculare* **21**: 115.  
 — *amarum* **2**: 110.  
 — *comosum* **2**: 36, 38; **8**: 75, 79; **28**: 106.  
 — *vulgare* **1**: 50, 60, 94, 95; **2**: 26, 33, 34, 51, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 90; **8**: 19, 27, 30 (mp.), 67, 91; **21**: 115; **28**: 106, 115.  
*Polygonatum multiflorum* **1**: 48, 60, 99, 108... 113, 135<sup>1</sup>, 136; **2**: 24, 34, 55... 59, 69... 96, 106, 108, 122, 190 (mp.); **3**: 20, 35... 44, 61... 93, 109; **7**: 54; **8**: 18, 26, 46... 54, 84, 130 (mp.); **10**: 11, 20, 24, 32, 45, 60 (mp.).  
 — *odoratum* **1**: 48, 94; **2**: 24, 43.  
 — *officinale* **3**: 20... 25, 44, 58... 79, 108; **7**: 58; **8**: 17, 25; **10**: 11, 20, 32, 44; **20**: 55; **21**: 69, 195 (mp.).  
 — *verticillatum* **21**: 70.  
*Polygonum aequale* **21**: 84.  
 — *amphibium* **1**: 48; **2**: 24, 32, 47, 48, 77; **8**: 18; **15**: 9, 10, 35, 47, 48; **20**: 54; **21**: 83; **30**: 26; **31**: 27; **38**: 5... 10, 18, 35, 54, 65, 71, 73.  
 — f. *aquaticum* **21**: 83.  
 — f. v. *terrestre* **21**: 83; **38**: 23.  
 — *aviculare* **1**: 48; **2**: 24, 43, 78; **3**: 63; **20**: 49, 60, 79, 81, 104, 120... 146; **21**: 84; **32**: 95, 96, 157, 180, 190, 270 (mp.).  
 — ssp. *aequale* **32**: 157.  
*Polygonum aviculare* ssp. *heterophyllum* **32**: 157.  
 — ssp. — v. *litorale* **20**: 49.  
 — *bistorta* **2**: 38.  
 — *calcatum* **21**: 84.  
 — *convolvulus* **1**: 44; **8**: 21; **20**: 49, 72, 105, 135; **21**: 84.  
 — *dumetorum* **1**: 48, 53; **2**: 24, 32, 55... 59, 69... 73, 102—104, 190 (mp.); **3**: 58; **8**: 18, 90; **12**: 111; **14**: 20; **20**: 49, 53, 60... 65, 75, 105, 135; **21**: 84.  
 — *foliosum* **2**: 37, 40.  
 — *heterophyllum* **8**: 18, 24; **12**: 32; **14**: 67; **21**: 84; **31**: 23.  
 — v. *litorale* **12**: 32, 34, 42, 111; **14**: 25, 31, 38, 41, 45, 52, 54, 73.  
 — *hydropiper* **1**: 48; **2**: 24, 52, 54, 78; **8**: 21; **12**: 34, 111, 115; **14**: 21, 23, 45; **20**: 54; **21**: 84.  
 — *lapathifolium* **20**: 55; **32**: 12, 151, 152, 176, 190, 264 (mp.).  
 — *minus* **1**: 48; **2**: 24, 31, 32, 47, 48, 78, 187; **8**: 18, 70; **12**: 34; **15**: 10; **20**: 54.  
 — *nodosum* **8**: 18; **21**: 84.  
 — *oxyspermum* **32**: 93, 95—97, 163, 178, 190, 211 (mp.).  
 — *persicaria* **2**: 38; **8**: 21; **21**: 84; **32**: 12, 59, 151, 152, 176, 190, 264 (mp.).  
 — *Raji* **2**: 36, 39; **8**: 18, 28, 93, 97, 100, 102, 129 (mp.); **12**: 42, 115; **14**: 21, 29.  
 — *tomentosum* **1**: 48; **2**: 24, 47, 77; **3**: 63; **8**: 18; **12**: 34, 42; **14**: 31, 41, 52; **15**: 10; **21**: 83; **30**: 13; **31**: 23.  
 — f. v. *incanum* **12**: 34, 42, 115; **14**: 21, 31, 45, 46; **21**: 84.  
 — *viviparum* **1**: 48, 99, 135; **2**: 24, 32, 51, 52, 69... 75; **3**: 20... 30, 56, 65, 69, 113; **7**: 28... 39, 48; **8**: 18, 26, 47; **9**: 10, 27, 36... 53; **10**: 12, 18, 45; **19**: 49, 61... 69, 81, 101; **20**: 49, 72, 81, 105, 129, 135; **21**: 83; **22**: 18; **27**: 52; **28**: 115, 118.  
 — f. *alpinum* **21**: 83.  
*Polypogon monspeliensis* **21**: 42.  
*Populus alba* **28**: 12.  
 — *balsamifera* **21**: 75.  
 — *canadensis* **21**: 75.  
 — *candicans* **21**: 75.  
 — *italica* **28**: 12.  
 — *laurifolia* **21**: 75.  
 — *nigra* **28**: 12, 13, 109.  
 — *tremula* **1**: 46, 94; **2**: 24, 43, 77; **3**: 19, [36, 46, 47], 52, 53, 64, 68, 97, 110; **7**: 57, 68, 76; **9**: 23; **10**: 7, [8], 11, 17, 42; **12**: 109; **13**: 16; **14**: 7, 13, 16; **19**: 49, 69; **20**: 49, 69... 81, 105, 128; **21**: 19, [21, 22], 75; **27**: 50; **28**: 12—14, 62, [68], 81, 92, 96, 106... 109, 118, 125, 135, 152, 188.  
 — f. *psilantha* **21**: 75.  
 — v. *villosa* **21**: 75.

<sup>1</sup> Per errorem Polygonum m.



- Potamogeton 40 : 4, 6, 9, 15.  
 — acutifolius 2 : 35; 38 : 12, 14, 22.  
 — alpinus 1 : 48, 119; 2 : 22, 46, 48, 72, 77; 20 : 47, 72, 105; 21 : 21, 24, 39; 38 : 5, 7, 18, 44, 64, 76; 40 : 7.  
 — × perfoliatus 21 : 40.  
 — crispus 1 : 48, 58, 60, 119; 2 : 22, 32, 33, 50, 69... 74; 15 : 9, 11, 33; 30 : 10; 31 : 14, 22, 27—31; 38 : 5... 8, 18, 43, 64, 67.  
 — filiformis 1 : 48; 2 : 22, 46, 77; 8 : 17, 43, 46; 21 : 21, 38; 30 : 23... 29; 31 : 15; 32 : 30, 61; 38 : 5—7, 20, 43, 70; 40 : 7, 15—18 (fig.).  
 — f. major 21 : 39.  
 — mf. terrestris 40 : 16—18 (fig.).  
 — v. Kihlmanii 21 : 39.  
 — gramineus 1 : 48; 2 : 22, 46, 77; 8 : 17; 15 : 9, 33, 41; 20 : 54; 21 : 21, 24, 40; 38 : 5... 9, 18, 45, 65... 76; 40 : 7.  
 — v. fluvialis 21 : 40.  
 — × lucens 1 : 46; 2 : 15; 21 : 40.  
 — × natans 21 : 40.  
 — × perfoliatus 15 : 33; 21 : 40; 38 : 46; 40 : 7, 8.  
 — lucens 2 : 35, 37, 39; 21 : 40, 190 (mp.); 31 : 15, 28; 38 : 12, 13, 18.  
 — × perfoliatus 21 : 40.  
 — mucronatus 1 : 48, 58, 60, 119; 2 : 22, 32, 33, 45... 49, 69... 74; 15 : 9, 11, 33, 34; 21 : 24, 39; 38 : 5... 8, 18, 20, 43, 64... 70.  
 — natans 1 : 48; 2 : 22, 46, 77; 8 : 17, 43; 12 : 111; 14 : 23; 15 : 9... 12, 27... 48; 18 : 84; 20 : 54; 21 : 21, 40; 30 : 8... 24; 31 : 15, 22... 30; 38 : 5... 10, 18, 25... 45, 65... 76; 40 : 7, 8.  
 — nitens 38 : 46.  
 — obtusifolius 1 : 48, 119; 2 : 22, 31, 45... 48, 73, 77, 188; 15 : 9, 11, 41; 21 : 39; 38 : 5... 9, 18, 27, 37, 44, 64... 76; 40 : 7, 8.  
 — panormitanus 1 : 48, 119; 2 : 22, 31, 32, 45... 48, 73, 77, 187; 15 : 9, 11; 21 : 39; 30 : 10, 15, 24... 29; 31 : 10... 30; 38 : 5, 7, 20, 44, 64; 40 : 7—10.  
 — pectinatus 1 : 48; 2 : 22, 46, 77; 8 : 17, 43, 46, 94, 97, 101; 15 : 9, 11, 29... 34; 30 : 10—12, 23... 29; 31 : 14... 30; 32 : 30, 61; 38 : 5... 8, 18, 20, 43, 64... 70; 40 : 7, 15—17 (fig.).  
 — f. scoparius 31 : 27.  
 — mf., v. zosteraceus 30 : 24; 40 : 16 (fig.).  
 — perfoliatus 1 : 48; 2 : 22, 46, 77; 8 : 17, 43; 15 : 9, 29... 35; 21 : 40; 30 : 25... 29; 31 : 28; 38 : 7—9, 18, 37, 38, 46, 64... 76; 40 : 7.  
 — polygonifolius 1 : 48, 58, 60, 119; 2 : 22, 29... 33, 50, 69... 74; 15 : 9; 38 : 5... 12, 35, 44, 70, 73.  
 Potamogeton praelongus 1 : 48, 2 : 22, 32, 34, 50, 69... 74; 15 : 9; 32 : 34; 21 : 40, 190 (mp.); 31 : 27; 38 : 5... 10, 18, 36, 46, 64... 76; 40 : 7.  
 — pusillus 1 : 48; 2 : 22, 46, 77; 8 : 17, 26, 43; 15 : 9, 11; 20 : 54; 21 : 21, 24, 39; 30 : 13, 25... 29; 31 : 27; 38 : 5... 9, 18, 44, 64... 70; 40 : 7—10.  
 — rutilus 2 : 37; 21 : 39; 38 : 12, 14, 22.  
 — vaginatus 2 : 35; 8 : 104.  
 — Zizii 1 : 46, 48, 119; 2 : 15, 22, 32, 33, 50, 68... 74; 38 : 5, 7, 23, 46, 64.  
 — zosterifolius 2 : 35, 37; 15 : 9, 11, 37; 21 : 39; 38 : 5, 7, 18, 43, 64.  
 — sp. 14 : 54; 30 : 8, 10, 11; 31 : 21.  
 Potentilla anserina 1 : 49; 2 : 25, 43, 78, 115; 7 : 71; 8 : 19, 24; 9 : 10, 24, 27; 12 : 32, 34, 41, 42, 109... 115, 134; 14 : 18... 74; 15 : 10; 20 : 50, 63... 81, 104, 122... 141; 21 : 108; 22 : 15, 18; 32 : 64, 143, 144, 192, 256 (mp.); 38 : 23.  
 — arenaria 2 : 88.  
 — argentea 1 : 49, 94; 2 : 25, 43, 78; 3 : 20... 34, 59... 69, 118; 7 : 71; 8 : 19, 24; 10 : 12, 18, 35, 46; 12 : 72, 87, 134; 14 : 48; 20 : 50, 74... 81, 105, 129; 21 : 108, 128; 23 : 10; 26 : 48.  
 — Crantzii 3 : 20... 30, 61... 69, 90, 118; 8 : 19, 46; 10 : 12, 19, 35, 46; 19 : 50, 61... 69, 96, 102, 110, 114<sup>1</sup>; 20 : 55; 21 : 108; 27 : 8.  
 — f. ambigua 21 : 108.  
 — v. ternata 21 : 108; 27 : 56.  
 — Egedi 8 : 19.  
 — erecta 1 : 49, 94; 2 : 25, 43, 78; 3 : 20... 30, 40... 68, 118; 7 : 28, 29, 36, 48, 58, 60, 77; 8 : 19, 25; 9 : 10; 10 : 8, 12, 17, 46; 12 : 112, 115; 14 : 21, 30; 15 : 10; 20 : 55; 21 : 108; 28 : 115, 118, 125, 136... 145; 32 : 64.  
 — fruticosa 2 : 38; 21 : 107.  
 — impolita 23 : 10.  
 — minor 1 : 49, 60, 99, 108... 119, 130; 2 : 25, 33, 51, 70... 75.  
 — norvegica 2 : 38; 8 : 21; 20 : 55; 21 : 107.  
 — reptans 1 : 49, 60, 96, 100; 2 : 25, 33, 34, 51, 70, 75; 3 : 90, 91; 8 : 19, 26, 68, 91; 32 : 62, 144, 145, 192, 256 (mp.).  
 — Tabernaemontani 3 : 90; 8 : 91.  
 — thuringiaca 21 : 108.  
 — verna 1 : 49, 94; 2 : 25, 43, 78.  
 — sp. 28 : 96.  
 Primula farinosa 1 : 50, 60, 94, 95; 2 : 27, 34, 52, 70, 76; 3 : 83, 90—92; 7 : 48... 51, 60, 62, 90; 8 : 19, 27, 54, 75, 76; 15 : 10; 21 : 23, 128; 28 : 125; 32 : 141, 193, 253 (mp.).  
 — scotica 21 : 128.  
 — sibirica 8 : 94; 22 : 15.

<sup>1</sup> Vide etiam Corrigenda.



- Primula stricta* **21**: 23, 128.  
 — *veris* **1**: 50, 95, 96; **2**: 27, 44, 78, 190 (mp.); **3**: 20, 24, 60... 93, 128; **7**: 52... 58; **8**: 19, 30 (mp.); **10**: 12, 20; **20**: 56; **21**: 19, 127, 201 (mp.); **28**: 115, 118, 123, 125, 136.
- Prunella vulgaris* **1**: 50, 74, 95; **2**: 27, 44, 78; **3**: 20... 68, 130; **7**: 48... 54, 77; **8**: 20; **10**: 12, 18, 47; **20**: 55; **21**: 134; **28**: 92, 115... 125, 136... 145; **32**: 64, 146, 194, 258 (mp.).  
 — *v. parviflora* **21**: 134.
- Prunus avium* **28**: 188.  
 — *americana* **28**: 70.  
 — *cerasus* **21**: 110.  
 — *padus* **1**: 46, 94; **2**: 26, 43, 78; **3**: 18, 19, [36... 47], 61... 68, 122; **7**: 55, 57, 68, 69; **8**: 19, 46; **9**: 22; **10**: 11, 17, 43; **12**: 113, 117, [119]; **13**: 16, 26; **14**: 10... 13, 52, 63, 65; **19**: 12; **20**: 51, 65... 69, 105, 128; **21**: 19, [21, 22], 110; **27**: 62; **28**: 11, 81, 92, 95, 118, 123; **31**: 23.  
 — *spinosa* **1**: 46, 60, 99, 108... 113; **2**: 26, 33, 34, 51, 52, 70, 75; **3**: 90, 91; **8**: 19, 27, 54; **28**: 125.
- Psamma arenaria* **3**: 86, 87.
- Puccinellia distans* **8**: 20; **9**: 24; **21**: 50.  
 — *maritima* **2**: 37; **8**: 100, 104; **12**: 29; **32**: 52, 65, 68, 111... 115, 169, 175, 189, 224 (mp.).  
 — *phryganodes* **8**: 94; **12**: 32; **14**: 67.  
 — *retroflexa* **1**: 46; **2**: 15, 22, 29, 43, 77; **8**: 17, 27, 94; **12**: 27... 32, 133; **14**: 54, 67, 73; **20**: 49, 53, 60, 75, 79, 104, 134; **32**: 49, 68, 105... 122, 169, 172, 189, 218 (mp.).  
 — *v. pulvinata* **20**: 49.  
 — *v. suecica* **8**: 94.  
 — *suecica* **1**: 46.
- Pulmonaria officinalis* **2**: 36... 40; **3**: 20, 36... 45, 61... 79, 91... 101, 130; **10**: 7... 20, 28, 38, 47, 59 (mp.); **28**: 152.
- Pulsatilla vernalis* **3**: 85; **21**: 92.
- Pyrola (Pirola) chlorantha* **1**: 50; **2**: 27, 45... 48, 73, 78; **8**: 19, 27, 41; **13**: 15; **14**: 39; **20**: 55; **21**: 126, 201 (mp.).  
 — *media* **1**: 50, 119; **2**: 27, 59, 66, 68, 78; **3**: 20, 36, 45, 54, 66, 70, 90, 128; **8**: 19, 27, 41; **10**: 12, 19, 38; **20**: 55; **21**: 126.  
 — *minor* **1**: 50, 53; **2**: 27, 33, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 20, 36, 45, 53, 66, 70, 128; **7**: 28; **8**: 19; **10**: 12, 18, 38, 47; **20**: 55; **21**: 126; **27**: 58; **28**: 143.  
 — *×* *rotundifolia* **21**: 126.  
 — *rotundifolia* **1**: 50, 53; **2**: 27, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 20, 24, 32... 75, 128; **7**: 28, 36, 58, 69... 77; **8**: 19, 27, 47; **9**: 15, 23, 27, 40... 47; **10**: 12, 18, 47; **19**: 50, 54, 62, 69; **20**: 51, 72, 82, 105, 135; **21**: 126; **27**: 58; **28**: 136, 143, 145.  
 — *v. chloranthoides* **27**: 58.
- Pyrola secunda* **1**: 50, 53; **2**: 27, 52, 70, 76; **3**: 20, 36, 45... 68, 128; **7**: 36, 75; **8**: 19, 27, 41; **10**: 12, 18, 47; **19**: 50, 62... 69; **20**: 55; **21**: 126; **27**: 58.  
 — *uniflora* **1**: 50, 96, 97; **2**: 27, 52, 70, 76; **8**: 19, 27, 41; **20**: 55; **21**: 126; **27**: 62.  
 — *sp.* **28**: 118.
- Pyrus (Pirus) communis* **28**: 12.  
 — *malus* **1**: 46, 60, 99, 113; **2**: 20, 25, 34, 51, 70, 75; **3**: 19, 60... 72, 92, 117; **7**: 51; **8**: 19, 26, 31 (mp.), 47, 52; **10**: 11, 20, 27, 35, 42; **21**: 107; **28**: 118, 136.
- Quercus ilex* [**28**: 104].  
 — *pedunculata* **28**: 11, 50, [104], 184; **31**: 33.  
 — *robur* **1**: 46, 60, 99, 108... 113; **2**: 20, 24, 51, 69... 75; **3**: 19, [42], 52, [53], 60... 69, 86, 97, [101], 112; **7**: [56], 57, [59]; **8**: 18, 26, 31 (mp.), 66, 90; **10**: 11... 19, 27; **21**: 81; **28**: 66, 86, 87, 109; **31**: 23, 24, 30.  
 — *sessiliflora* **28**: 11, 75.  
 — *sp.* **28**: 10, 12, 26, 66, 68, 106, 107, 121, 123, 188, [189], 197; **31**: 19.
- Radicula palustris* **8**: 18, 70; **12**: 42, 115; **14**: 21, 38; **21**: 97; **32**: 159, 173, 192, 272 (mp.).
- Ranunculus* **40**: 4.  
 — *acris (acer)* **1**: 49, 74, 94; **2**: 25, 43, 78; **3**: 20... 68, 115; **7**: 28, 37, 39, 48, 54, 58, 74... 79; **8**: 18, 25; **9**: 10, 14, 27, 36... 53; **10**: 12, 17, 45; **19**: 49, 61... 69; **20**: 50, 65... 81, 105, 128, 144—146; **21**: 21, 94; **27**: 27, 54, 67—69; **28**: 115, 118, 143.  
 — *f. pumilus* **21**: 94.  
 — *v. latisectus* **21**: 94.  
 — *×* *auricomus* **21**: 94.  
 — *aquatilis* **31**: 28.  
 — *auricomus* **1**: 46, 49, 94; **2**: 25, 43, 78; **3**: 20, 23, 30... 48, 56, 64, 68, 115; **7**: 48; **8**: 18; **9**: 10, 22, 44; **10**: 12, 17, 45; **19**: 49; **20**: 55; **21**: 94; **28**: 136.  
 — *f. palmatus* **21**: 94.  
 — *ssp. fallax* **1**: 45... 49.  
 — *×* *cassubicus* **1**: 46.  
 — *Baudotii* **8**: 18, 26, 43; **40**: 24.  
 — *mf. fluitans* **40**: 24.  
 — *mf. submersa* **40**: 24.  
 — *f. salsuginosum* **40**: 24.  
 — *v. natans* **40**: 24.  
 — *ssp. marinus* **8**: 18, 43; **30**: 26, 29; **40**: 24.  
 — *ssp. marinus f. natans* **40**: 24.  
 — *bulbosus* **1**: 49, 60, 94, 95; **2**: 25, 34, 43, 44, 69, 75; **3**: 90, 92; **8**: 18, 25, 29 (mp.), 69, 71.  
 — *cassubicus* **1**: 49, 108; **2**: 25, 30, 34, 59, 66, 67, 78, 156—158, 190 (mp.); **3**: 20, 23, 35, 45, 61... 75, 87, 95, 96, 100, 115; **8**: 18, 26, 54, 90; **10**: 12, 20, 26, 34; **26**: 50.

- Ranunculus cassubicus* v. *fallax* **2** : 158.  
 — *circinatus* **1** : 49, 60, 119; **2** : 25, 32, 33, 51, 69 ... 75; **15** : 9, 11; **30** : 26 ... 29; **38** : 5—7, 18, 20, 57, 64; **40** : 23, 24.  
 — *confervoides* **9** : 26; **21** : 43, 94; **30** : 26 ... 29; **38** : 12, 15, 18; **40** : 23, 24.  
 —  $\times$  *peltatus* **21** : 94.  
 — *confusus* **31** : 27.  
 — *ficaria* **1** : 49, 99, 108; **2** : 25, 34, 59, 66 ... 73, 158—160, 171, 190 (mp.); **3** : 20, 23, 37, 40, 60 ... 86, 116; **8** : 18, 26, 47, 54, 85 ... 89, 132 (mp.); **10** : 12, 19, 34, 45; **26** : 50, 72.  
 — *flammula* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 43, 78; **8** : 18; **9** : 10; **12** : 111; **14** : 23; **15** : 10; **20** : 54; **21** : 92; **38** : 26.  
 — — v. *intermedia* **21** : 93.  
 — — ssp. *reptans* **1** : 45, 49.  
 — *fluitans* f. *marinus* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 32, 47, 48, 78.  
 — *glacialis* **19** : 34, 79; **21** : 6, 92.  
 — *hyperboreus* **19** : 78, 90; **21** : 8, 93; **27** : 53.  
 — *lapponicus* **21** : 6, 93, 197 (mp.).  
 — *lingua* **1** : 49, 119; **2** : 25, 32, 51, 52, 69 ... 75; **15** : 9, 29; **21** : 24, 92; **38** : 6 ... 11, 19, 36, 56, 66 ... 74.  
 — *marinus* **8** : 94.  
 — *nivalis* **19** : 49, (63), 69; **21** : 6, 93; **27** : 8, 18, 23, 54, 64, 65, 71, 74.  
 — *obtusiflorus* **40** : 23—26 (fig.).  
 — mf. *terrestris* **40** : 25 (fig.).  
 — *paucistamineus* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 34, 47, 49, 69, 75; **8** : 18, 26, 43; **15** : 9, 11; (**21** : 94); **31** : 27; **38** : 5 ... 8, 15, 18, 38, 56, 64 ... 76.  
 — *peltatus* **2** : 36, 38; **21** : 94; **38** : 12, 15, 22.  
 — — v. *suecicus* **21** : 94.  
 — *platanifolius* **21** : 92, 197 (mp.).  
 — *polyanthemus* (-mos) **1** : 49, 94; **2** : 25, 43, 78; **3** : 20 ... 48, 61 ... 68, 115; **7** : 58; **8** : 18, 32 (mp.); **10** : 12, 17, 45; **20** : 55; **28** : 92, 125.  
 — *pseudo-Baudotii* **40** : 24.  
 — *pygmaeus* **19** : 49, 61, 64, 69, 112, 118; **21** : 5, 93; **27** : 8, 18, 23, 24, 53, 69 ... 74.  
 — *repens* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 43, 78; **3** : 20, 35 ... 69, 88, 115; **8** : 18; **9** : 22, 44, 47; **10** : 12, 18, 46; **12** : 72, 109, 111, 134; **14** : 18 ... 21, 42; **15** : 10; **18** : 84; **19** : 49, 61, 69; **20** : 50, 72, 81, 105; **21** : 94; **27** : 54; **28** : 146; **30** : 13; **32** : 147, 191, 261 (mp.).  
 — *reptans* **8** : 18; **15** : 9, 12, 42; **19** : 49, 69; **20** : 54, 81, 82; **21** : 21, 93; **22** : 18; **27** : 53, 67; **30** : 26, 27; **38** : 5 ... 10, 39, 56, 66, 71, 76.  
 — *sceleratus* **1** : 49; **2** : 25, 51, 69, 75; **8** : 18, 62; **12** : 115; **14** : 21; **15** : 10; **20** : 54; **21** : 93; **32** : 159, 160, 173, 191, 271 (mp.).  
 — *trichophyllus* **40** : 23, 24.  
 — *trilobus* **21** : 93.  
 — sp. **28** : 107; **30** : 9, 13; **31** : 20, 23.  
*Raphanus raphanistrum* **8** : 21; **20** : 55; **21** : 97.  
 — *sativus* v. *niger* **21** : 97.  
 — — v. *radicula* **21** : 97.  
*Rapistrum perenne* **21** : 97.  
*Reseda lutea* **21** : 101.  
 — *luteola* **21** : 101.  
*Rhamnus cathartica* **1** : 46, 60, 94, 95; **2** : 26, 33, 34, 43, 45, 70, 76; **3** : 89; **8** : 19, 27, 29 (mp.); 45 ... 54, 89; **28** : 92, 118, 145.  
 — *frangula* **1** : 46; **2** : 26, 43, 78; **3** : 19, 46 ... 68, 126; **7** : 46; **8** : 19; **10** : 11, 17, 43; **14** : 47; **15** : 10; **20** : 54; **21** : 116, 199 (mp.); **28** : 92, 115, 123, 125, 136 ... 143; **31** : 13, 21, 23.  
 — sp. **28** : 12, 193.  
*Rheum raphanticum* **21** : 83.  
*Rhinanthus groenlandicus* **19** : 107; **21** : 140.  
 — *major* **1** : 50; **2** : 27, 44, 79; **3** : 21 ... 36, 56 ... 99, 132; **8** : 20; **10** : 12, 18, 39, 48; **20** : 52, 72, 78, 105; **21** : 140; **22** : 18; **28** : 106, 118; **32** : 64, 127, 128, 194, 235 (mp.).  
 — — v. *apterus* **21** : 140.  
 — *minor* **1** : 50, 95; **2** : 27, 44, 79; **3** : 21 ... 40, 56, 64, 69, 90, 132; **7** : 48; **8** : 20, 24; **9** : 27, 40, 44; **10** : 12, 18, 48; **20** : 52, 63, 82, 104, 128, 134; **21** : 140; **28** : 92, 125.  
 — — ssp. *stenophyllus* **21** : 140.  
*Rhodiola rosea* **19** : 106; **21** : 101.  
*Rhoeo discolor* **4** : 28—57, 78 ... 98; **5** : 10—112; **11** : 5, 63, 94, 100—104; **18** : 9 ... 21, 73 ... 94, 100.  
*Rhynchospora alba* **1** : 47; **2** : 23, 34, 45 ... 49, 69 ... 74; **7** : 36; **8** : 17, 44; **15** : 10, 12, 29, 32, 39 ... 45; **20** : 54; **21** : 54.  
 — *fusca* **1** : 47; **2** : 23, 34, 45 ... 49, 69, 74; **8** : 17; **15** : 10, 32; **21** : 54.  
*Ribes alpinum* **1** : 46, 94; **2** : 25, 43, 78; **3** : 19, 36, 37, 46 ... 68, 117; **7** : 57; **8** : 19, 46; **10** : 8, 11, 18, 35, 42, 57 (mp.); **20** : 50, 72, 75, 81, 105, 129; **21** : 69, 106, 198 (mp.); **28** : 125, 136, 140.  
 — *grossularia* **8** : 21; **21** : 106.  
 — *hortense* **21** : 106.  
 — *nigrum* **1** : 46, 113; **2** : 25, 51, 70, 75, 115; **3** : 19, 60 ... 69, 117; **8** : 19, 24, 29 (mp.); **10** : 11, 18, 34, 42; **20** : 50, 63, 75, 105; **21** : 106; **28** : 92.  
 — *pubescens* **3** : 19, 60 ... 69, 90, 117; **10** : 11, 18, 34, 42.  
 — *rubrum* **7** : 57; **8** : 21; **9** : 22, 23, 46; **20** : 50, 63, 75, 78, 105, 128; **27** : 62.  
 — — v. *pubescens* **1** : 46, 52, 53; **2** : 25, 47, 48, 73, 78.  
 — — ssp. *Schlechtendalii* **20** : 50.  
 — *Schlechtendalii* **8** : 19, 26; **21** : 106.  
 — — ssp. *glabellum* **21** : 106.  
 — — ssp. *scandicum* **21** : 106.  
*Roripa palustris* **20** : 50, 67, 69, 75, 105, 135, 142.

*Rosa acicularis* 2: 40; 3: 84, 96.

— *atona* 21: 110.

— *canina* 1: 46, 60, 94, 95; 2: 26, 33, 34, 42—44, 70, 75, 188; 3: 89, 91; 8: 8, 19, 46, 47; 13: 15; (21: 110); 28: 118, 125.

— *cinnamomea* 1: 46, 113; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 19, 61... 78, 99, 121; 7: 71; 8: 9, 19; 9: 22; 10: 11, 19, 20, 36, 43, 61 (mp.); 20: 50, 75, 76, 105; 21: 110, 198 (mp.).

— *v. turbinella* 21: 110.

— *coriifolia* 1: 46, 94, 96; 2: 26, 33, 34, 42—44, 70, 75; 3: 19, 61, 64, 70, 72, 88, 100, 121; 8: 8, 19; 10: 11, 20, 27, 36, 43.

— *dumetorum* 2: 36, 38.

— *glauca* 1: 46, 94, 96; 2: 26, 33, 34, 42—44, 70, 75; 3: 19, 61, 64, 70, 72, 88, 100, 121; 8: 8, 19, 46; 10: 11, 20, 27, 35, 43, 61 (mp.); 13: 26; 14: 52; 20: 55.

— *hyedopsis* 21: 110.

— *mollis* 1: 46, 94, 96; 2: 26, 33, 34, 42—44, 70, 75; 21: 110.

— *omissa* 2: 187.

— *pimpinellifolia* 21: 110.

— *pomifera* 2: 38.

— *rubiginosa* 2: 36, 38.

— *tomentosa* 1: 46, 58, 60, 99, 108, 118, 130; 2: 26, 31, 33, 51, 70... 75, 187; 3: 89, 91.

— *villosa* 3: 19, 61, 64, 70, 72, 88, 100, 121; 8: 8, 19, 46, 47; 10: 11, 20, 27, 36, 43; 12: 42; 14: 46; 28: 115.

— *sp.* 1: 83; 3: [47], 62; 7: 52; 28: 81, 121, 123, 193.

*Rubus* 1: 26.

— *arcticus* 2: 36, 40; 3: 85; 7: 37; 8: 19, 26; 9: 15, 22... 27, 40... 47; 19: 50, 61, 69, 84; 20: 51, 67, 80, 81, 105, 128; 21: 107, 198 (mp.); 22: 18; 27: 55; 28: 11.

— *×* *saxatilis* 21: 107; 27: 55.

— *caesius* 1: 46, 60, 96, 99, 113, 136; 2: 25, 33, 51, 70, 75; 3: 89, 91; 8: 79; 28: 121, 123; 31: 23, 30; 32: 89, 90, 192, 206 (mp.).

— *chamaemorus* 1: 49; 2: 25, 33, 47, 48, 78; 3: 85; 8: 19, 24; 15: 10; 19: 12, 50, 61... 69, 132, 133; 20: 51, 70, 78, 81, 105, 123; 21: 107; 27: 36, 55, 56, 65, 71; 28: 11.

— *castoreus* 27: 55.

— *fruticosus* 28: 49.

— *idaeus* 1: 46, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78, 115; 3: 19, [36... 47], 52... 68, 118; 7: 54, 67, 68; 8: 19, 24; 10: 11, 17, 42; 12: 42, 72; 13: 18, 25, 27; 14: 45... 70; 20: 45... 81, 104, 120... 140; 21: 107; 28: 82, 92, 94, 115, 121, 136, 145... 152.

— *f. chlorocarpus* 21: 107.

— *nemorosus* 2: 36.

— *pruinus* 1: 46, 58, 60, 72, 113, 118, 130, 136; 2: 25, 31, 33, 47—49, 69... 75; 3: 89, 91.

— *saxatilis* 1: 49, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 20... 68, 118; 7: 58, 69... 79; 8: 19, 24;

10: 8... 17, 46; 19: 50, 61, 69; 20: 51, 63, 79—81, 104, 122... 128, 140; 21: 107; 27: 55; 28: 115... 125, 136... 145.

*Rubus sulcatus* 2: 36.

— *thyrsanthus* (thyrsoides) 2: 36.

— *Wahlbergii* 2: 36.

— *sp.* 28: 123.

*Rumex acetosa* 1: 48, 94; 2: 24, 43, 77; 3: 20... 44, 56... 68, 112; 7: 51, 58; 8: 18, 24; 9: 10, 40... 53; 10: 12, 17, 45; 12: 32; 14: 73; 19: 101; 20: 49, 60, 61, 79... 81, 104, 122... 146; 21: 83.

— *v. alpina* 21: 83; 27: 52.

— *acetosella* 1: 48, 94, 96; 2: 24, 43, 77; 3: 20, 23, 34, 58... 68, 112; 7: 84; 8: 18, 24, 74; 9: 22; 10: 12, 14, 45; 12: 32, 34, 42, 52, 61... 66 (fig.), 72, 73, 87... 99, 109... 115, 133; 13: 18... 27; 14: 15... 74; 20: 49, 60... 81, 104, 122... 140; 21: 83; 27: 52, 62; 28: 118.

— *f. integrifolius* 21: 83.

— *aquaticus* 2: 36, 38, 39; 21: 82; 31: 15.

— *×* *domesticus* 21: 83.

— *arifolius* 19: 49, 69; 21: 83; 27: 52.

— *crispus* 1: 48; 2: 24, 43, 77; 8: 18, 24; 12: 34, 42, 87, 111, 115, 134; 14: 20... 23, 45... 52; 20: 49, 58... 81, 104, 120—124, 134, 139; 21: 83; 32: 156, 157, 180... 190, 269 (mp.).

— *domesticus* 1: 51; 3: 63; 8: 21; 20: 49, 60, 78, 81, 104, 123... 146; 21: 83.

— *fennicus* 20: 49, 53, 69... 81, 105, 134.

— *hydrolapathum* 1: 48, 58, 60, 119; 2: 24, 33, 51, 69... 75; 15: 9, 11; 30: 13, 15, 20; 31: 25... 30; 38: 6, 7, 19, 26, 54, 66... 72.

— *maritimus* 2: 36, 38; 32: 151, 160, 179, 190, 273 (mp.).

— *obtusifolius* 2: 36, 38; 21: 83.

— *thyrsiflorus* 2: 38; 8: 18, 28, 61.

— *sp.* 28: 92.

*Ruppia* 40: 4, 6, 7, 15, 17.

— *brachypus* 2: 35, 39; 8: 17, 26, 43, 94; 30: 9... 13, 26, 30; 31: 21; 40: 17—23 (fig.).

— *intermedia* 40: 21, 22.

— *maritima* 30: 20, 23, 27; 31: 14, 19... 29; 32: 53, 108; 40: 18—21.

— *v. brevirostris* 32: 61; 40: 21.

— *v. f. intermedia* 40: 21.

— *v. rostellata* 40: 21.

— *v. rostrata* 32: 61.

— *v. spiralis* 40: 21.

— *rostellata* 1: 48, 58, 119; 2: 22, 46, 77; 8: 17, 43, 94, 97, 101; 30: 8... 14, 26, 30; 31: 20... 25; 40: 17—23 (fig.).

— *spiralis* 1: 48, 58, 119; 2: 22, 45, 46, 77; 8: 17, 43, 94, 97, 100; 31: 23—25; 32: 61; 40: 17—22 (fig.).

— *sp.* 30: 3, 10... 15; 31: 15, 20, 30; 32: 30.

- Sagina intermedia* 21: 7, 87.  
 — Linnaei 19: 61, 69; 21: 5, 87; 27: 8, 18, 23, 52.  
 — — v. *macrocarpa* 21: 87.  
 — — × *procumbens* 21: 87.  
 — *maritima* 1: 49, 58, 60, 86, 110, 119; 2: 24, 31, 33, 51, 69... 75, 187; 8: 18, 28, 34 (mp.), 58, 93; 32: 121—123, 147, 169... 176, 191, 229 (mp.).  
 — *nodosa* 1: 49; 2: 24, 43, 78; 8: 18, 46; 9: 24, 40; 12: 32, 87, 99, 109, 111, 134; 13: 27; 14: 8... 16, 23, 30, 49, 67, 74; 15: 10; 20: 50, 53, 63, 71... 81, 104, 123, 129, 135; 21: 86; 32: 125, 126, 174, 191, 233 (mp.).  
 — *procumbens* 1: 49; 2: 24, 43, 78; 3: 63; 8: 18, 24; 12: 32, 34, 109... 115; 14: 16, 21... 25, 42, 45, 74; 15: 10; 20: 50, 60... 81, 104, 121... 144; 21: 87; 32: 64, 147, 172, 191, 260 (mp.).  
 — — f. *pentamera* 21: 87.  
 — — f. *tenuifolia* 21: 87.  
 — sp. 32: 11.  
*Sagittaria natans* 38: 12, 13, 14, 22.  
 — *sagittifolia* 2: 35... 39; 12: 111; 14: 23; 20: 54; 21: 7, 38, 41; 30: 20; 31: 22... 30; 38: 12... 22; 40: 5, 6.  
*Salicornia europaea* 2: 24, 30... 34, 59, 60, 67... 75, 129, 132, 144—147, 151, 161, 190 (mp.).  
 — *herbacea* 1: 48, 109, 110; 2: 146; 8: 18, 26, 55, 56, 94, 100... 104; 32: 68, 111—114, 175—177, 191, 222 (mp.).  
 — — f. *patula* 2: 146.  
*Salix acutifolia* 12: 89... 113, 127... 134; 13: 9, 16, 27; 14: 7... 19; 21: 79.  
 — *alba* 21: 79; 28: 109.  
 — — × *fragilis* 21: 79.  
 — *arbuscula* 21: 78.  
 — — × *herbacea* × *lapponum* 21: 78.  
 — — × *lapponum* 21: 78.  
 — — × *reticulata* 21: 78.  
 — *arenaria* (21: 78).  
 — — × *lapponum* × *myrtilloides* × *repens* 21: 78.  
 — — × *myrtilloides* × *repens* 21: 78.  
 — — × *repens* 21: 78.  
 — *aurita* 1: 46, 94; 2: 24, 43, 77; 3: 19, 57, 64, 69, 110; 8: 18; 10: 11, 18, 42; 15: 10; 20: 49, 69, 105; 21: 76; 31: 14.  
 — — × *cinerea* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *nigricans* × *phylicifolia* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *phylicifolia* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *myrtilloides* 21: 77.  
 — — × *myrtilloides* 21: 77.  
 — — × *Starkeana* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *myrtilloides* 21: 77.  
*Salix caprea* 1: 46, 94; 2: 24, 43, 77; 3: 19, [36, 46, 47], 56, 60, 64, 68, 110; 7: 57, 76; 8: 18; 9: 23; 10: 11, 17, 42; 13: 25; 14: 34, 68; 19: 49, 61, 69; 20: 49, 72, 105, 129; 21: 19, 77; 27: 51; 28: 92, 109, 143; 31: 14, 20.  
 — — × *cinerea* 21: 77.  
 — — × *coactanea* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *hastata* × *lanata* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *herbacea* × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *lanata* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × *hastata* × *lanata* 21: 77.  
 — — × — × — × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × *herbacea* × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × *lanata* 21: 77.  
 — — × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — — × — f. *intermedia* 27: 51.  
 — *cinerascens* 19: 49, 61, 69; 27: 51.  
 — *cinerea* 1: 46, 94; 2: 24, 45, 46, 77; 3: 89; 8: 18; 14: 34; 15: 10, 31, 45, 48; 20: 56; 21: 76; 28: 145; 31: 14, 20.  
 — — × *nigricans* 21: 76.  
 — — × — × *phylicifolia* 21: 76.  
 — *coactanea* 21: 77.  
 — — × *lapponum* 21: 77.  
 — *daphnoides* 2: 38.  
 — *depressa* 1: 46, 118, 119; 2: 24, 50, 51, 69... 75.  
 — — v. *cinerascens* 2: 37, 39.  
 — *fragilis* 28: 109.  
 — — × *pentandra* 21: 79.  
 — *glandulifera* 21: 79.  
 — *glauca* 19: 49, 61, 69, 71; 21: 76; 27: 51.  
 — — × *herbacea* × *phylicifolia* × *polaris* 21: 76.  
 — — × *myrsinites* 21: 76.  
 — — × — × *nigricans* 21: 76.  
 — — × — × — × *phylicifolia* 21: 76.  
 — — × — × — × *phylicifolia* 21: 76.  
 — — × *nigricans* 21: 76.  
 — — × — f. *medians* 27: 51.  
 — — × — × *phylicifolia* 21: 76.  
 — — × — × — × *stipulifera* 21: 76.  
 — — × *phylicifolia* 21: 76; 27: 51.  
 — — × — × *stipulifera* 21: 76.  
 — *hastata* 2: 37; 19: 49, 61, 69, 84; 21: 78; 27: 51.  
 — — × *herbacea* 21: 79.  
 — — × — × *lanata* 21: 79.  
 — — × — × — × *polaris* 21: 79.  
 — — × *lanata* 19: 100; 21: 79.  
 — *herbacea* 19: 34, 49, 61, 96, 100, 110... 117, 128, 131<sup>1</sup>; 21: 20, 23, 75; 27: 8, 17... 27, 50, 66... 74.  
 — — × *lanata* 21: 75.  
 — — × *lapponum* 21: 75; 27: 51.  
 — — × — × *polaris* 21: 75; 27: 51.

<sup>1</sup> Vide etiam Corrigenda.

- Salix herbacea* × *phylicifolia* × *polaris* **21**: 75.  
 — — × *polaris* **21**: 75; **27**: 51.  
 — — × *reticulata* **21**: 75.  
 — *lanata* **19**: 49, 61, 69, 71, 96, 100, 110; **21**: 79; **27**: 8, 12, 51.  
 — — × *lapponum* **21**: 79.  
 — *lapponum* **2**: 37—39; **19**: 49, 61... 69, 84, 91; **20**: 56, 78... 81; **21**: 79; **27**: 51.  
 — — × *myrtilloides* **21**: 79.  
 — — × — × *repens* **21**: 79.  
 — — × *nigricans* × *phylicifolia* **21**: 79.  
 — *livida* **3**: 19, 57... 77, 90, 110; **8**: 18, 26; **10**: 11, 20... 25, 32, 42; **13**: 26; **14**: 68; **19**: 49, 61, 69; **20**: 56; **21**: 77; **27**: 51.  
 — *myrsinites* **19**: 49, 69, 78, 79; **21**: 23, 75; **27**: 51.  
 — — × *nigricans* **21**: 75.  
 — — × — × *phylicifolia* **21**: 75.  
 — *myrtilloides* **2**: 38, 39; **3**: 84; **9**: 48; **19**: 51; **20**: 54; **21**: 78; **27**: 51.  
 — — × *repens* **21**: 78.  
 — — × *Starkeana* **21**: 78.  
 — — × — × *xerophila* **21**: 78.  
 — *nigricans* **1**: 46, 94; **2**: 24, 51, 69, 75; **3**: 19, 57, 64, 69, 111; **8**: 18, 26; **9**: 22, 38; **10**: 11, 18, 32, 42; **15**: 10; **19**: 49, 61, 69; **20**: 55; **21**: 76; **27**: 51; **31**: 14.  
 — *v.*, ssp. *borealis* **21**: 76; **27**: 51.  
 — *pentandra* **1**: 46, 94; **2**: 24, 45—47, 77; **3**: 19, 57... 69, 110; **8**: 18; **9**: 22, 46; **10**: 11, 18, 32, 42; **13**: 25; **14**: 68; **15**: 10, 31; **20**: 49, 72, 76, 105; **21**: 79; **28**: 125, 136, 145.  
 — *phylicifolia* **1**: 46; **2**: 24... 30, 46, 47, 77; **3**: 19, 52... 68, 90, 111; **7**: 35; **8**: 18; **9**: 9, 15, 22... 27, 38, 46, 48; **10**: 11, 17, 42; **12**: 32, 103, 109, 112; **13**: 26; **14**: 15, 16, 25, 34, 42, 55... 70; **15**: 10, 31; **19**: 49, 61, 69; **20**: 49, 63, 65, 75... 81, 105, 122... 144; **21**: 76; **22**: 15, 18; **27**: 51.  
 — *polaris* **19**: 49, 69, 81, 117; **21**: 6, 75; **27**: 8, 12, 18, 20, 50.  
 — *purpurea* **21**: 79; **28**: 109.  
 — *repens* **1**: 46; **2**: 24, 33, 34, 45—47, 77; **8**: 18; **9**: 38; **12**: 19, 24... 32, 89... 92, 100... 109, 130, 133; **13**: 26; **14**: 56... 68; **15**: 10; **20**: 49, 74... 81, 105, 129; **21**: 78; **22**: 18; **28**: 125; **31**: 14.  
 — ssp. *rosmarinifolia* **1**: 45, 46; **2**: 21, 24... 30, 52—54, 71, 72.  
 — *reticulata* **19**: 85; **21**: 23, 75.  
 — *rosmarinifolia* **8**: 18, 35 (mp.); **9**: 9.  
 — *Starkeana* **21**: 77.  
 — — × *xerophila* **21**: 78.  
 — *stipulifera* **21**: 76; **27**: 51.  
 — *triandra* **2**: 37, 38; **9**: 22; **21**: 79.  
 — *viminalis* **2**: 38.  
 — *xerophila* **21**: 77.  
*Salix* sp. **3**: 18; **9**: 13, 21, 32, 47; [**20**: 74, 80]; **21**: 21; **28**: 107, 143; **31**: 15.  
*Salsola kali* **1**: 48, 58, 60, 86, 100, 110, 119; **2**: 24, 51, 69... 75, 146; **8**: 18, 28, 80, 93, 100, 102; **12**: 34... 42; **13**: 27; **14**: 31... 45; **32**: 12, 59, 93... 97, 176, 191, 210 (mp.).  
 — — *v. crassifolia* **2**: 146.  
 — — *v. tenuifolia* **2**: 146; **29**: 3, 6—8.  
 — *ruthenica* **21**: 84.  
*Salvia pratensis* **28**: 106.  
*Sambucus nigra* **28**: 39, 82.  
 — *racemosa* **21**: 144.  
*Samolus valerandi* **1**: 50, 60, 86, 100, 109, 110, 119; **2**: 27, 33, 34, 52, 70... 76; **3**: 87; **8**: 80, 95; **32**: 108, 109, 172, 193, 221 (mp.).  
*Sanguisorba officinalis* **2**: 38.  
*Sanicula europaea* **1**: 50, 60, 100, 114, 115; **2**: 26, 34, 51, 70, 76; **3**: 90, 91; **7**: 54; **8**: 75, 124 (mp.); **28**: 115, 123, 125, 136.  
*Satureja acinos* **3**: 21, 24, 34, 59... 71, 130; **7**: 71; **8**: 20, 27, 45, 91; **10**: 12, 15, 19, 39; **21**: 135; **39**: 46.  
 — *vulgaris* **3**: 21, 36, 45, 61... 70, 95, 96, 131; **7**: 51, 71; **8**: 20, 46, 89; **10**: 12, 13, 19, 27.  
*Saussurea alpina* **2**: 39; **19**: 51, 62, 70, 78, 81; **21**: 5, 21, 149; **27**: 61.  
 — — *f. subcaulis* **21**: 149.  
*Saxifraga adscendens* **2**: 37—39; **8**: 85; **21**: 104, 198 (mp.).  
 — — *f. Scopoli* **21**: 104.  
 — *aizoides* **21**: 23, 103, 197 (mp.).  
 — — *f. atrorubens* **21**: 104.  
 — — *f. aurantia* **21**: 103.  
 — — *f. purpurea* **21**: 104.  
 — *caespitosa* **19**: 81; **27**: 55.  
 — *cernua* **19**: 49, 61, 69; **21**: 6, 105; **27**: 8, 12, 18, 55, 56, 67, 70.  
 — *cotyledon* **21**: 102, 197 (mp.).  
 — *foliolosa* **21**: 103.  
 — *granulata* **1**: 12, 49, 60, 96, 99, 135; **2**: 20, 25, 51, 70... 75; **3**: 20... 30, 59... 100, 117; **8**: 18, 35 (mp.), 66, 91; **10**: 12... 27; **21**: 105; **26**: 10.  
 — *groenlandica* **2**: 40; **19**: 50, 69, 135; **21**: 105, 198 (mp.); **27**: 8, 12, 18, 23, 55.  
 — *hirculus* **2**: 37, 38; **19**: 85; **21**: 7, 104.  
 — *nivalis* **19**: 78, 79, 81; **21**: 20, 103; **27**: 18, 55, 69.  
 — — ssp. *tenuis* **27**: 55.  
 — *oppositifolia* **21**: 103.  
 — *rivularis* **19**: 63; **21**: 105, 198 (mp.); **27**: 55.  
 — *stellaris* **19**: 49, 69; **21**: 103; **27**: 8, 18, 23, 64, 72, 73.  
 — — *v. comosa* **21**: 103.  
 — *tenuis* **19**: 49, 69, 135; **21**: 103; **27**: 8, 12, 18, 23, 54.

- Saxifraga tridactylites* **1**: 49, 60, 99, 114, 115, 135, 136; **2**: 25, 34, 59... 75; **3**: 59, 81, 95; **8**: 18, 45... 49, 85... 91, 130 (mp.); (**21**: 104).  
— **sp.** **21**: 6.
- Scabiosa arvensis* **2**: 121.  
— *columbaria* **2**: 36, 39.  
— *succisa* **2**: 119.
- Sceptrum carolinum* **19**: 81, 84, 91.
- Scheuchzeria palustris* **1**: 48; **2**: 22, 50, 69... 74; **8**: 17, 26, 44; **15**: 10, 12, 32... 45; **20**: 54; **21**: 41; **30**: 22.
- Schoberia maritima* **2**: 146.
- Schoenus ferrugineus* **2**: 36, 37; **8**: 119 (mp.); **21**: 23, 54, 192 (mp.); **32**: 141, 189, 254 (mp.).  
— *nigricans* **2**: 37; **32**: 141, 189, 254 (mp.).
- Scirpus* **40**: 5.  
— *acicularis* **2**: 36... 39; **12**: 34, 111; **14**: 23, 45, 64; **20**: 54; **21**: 54; **30**: 26... 29; **38**: 12, 13, 18, 22.  
— *austriacus* **2**: 23, 29, 30, 50, 69... 74; **19**: 48, 60... 68, 133, 138; **27**: 48, 64; **30**: 17.  
— *caespitosus* **7**: 28, 29, 36, 38; **20**: 54; **21**: 54.  
— — *v. austriacus* **1**: 47, 118.  
— — *ssp. germanicus* **21**: 54.  
— *compressus* **1**: 47, 58, 60; **2**: 23, 33, 59... 74, 135—137, 190 (mp.); **8**: 75, 79; **15**: 10; **32**: 139, 170, 189, 250 (mp.).  
— *lacustris* **2**: 35... 39; **8**: 17, 26; **9**: 6; **15**: 9, 11, 28... 45; **20**: 54; **21**: 53; **30**: 9... 29; **31**: 14, 25... 30; **32**: 49; **38**: 6... 38, 50, 66... 77; **40**: 5, 6.  
— *mamillatus* **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 31, 46, 77, 187; **8**: 17, 27, 32 (mp.), 70, 71; **21**: 53; **30**: 9; **31**: 20, 21; **38**: 11, 52.  
— *maritimus* **1**: 47, 53, 110; **2**: 23, 50, 69... 74; **8**: 17, 26, 43, 94, 97; **15**: 9, 11, 29, 46—48; **30**: 9—11, 24... 29 (mp.); **31**: 21... 29; **32**: 17, 53, 102, 103, 189, 216 (mp.); **38**: 6—8, 20, 50, 66... 72.  
— *palustris* (paluster) **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 43, 77; **8**: 17; **9**: 6, 26, 27, 50; **15**: 9; **21**: 53; **22**: 18; **30**: 9, 15, 27; **31**: 15; **38**: 6... 18, 51, 66... 77.  
— — *ssp. eupaluster* **20**: 81, 82.  
— — *ssp. uniglumis* **20**: 48, 58... 81, 104, 119... 140, 161.  
— — *ssp.* — *v. fennicus* **20**: 48.  
— *parvulus* **1**: 47, 119; **2**: 23, 46, 77; **8**: 17, 26, 43, 94, 97, 101; **9**: 26; **32**: 11, 49, 108, 189, 221 (mp.).  
— *pauciflorus* **1**: 47, 94; **2**: 23, 42, 43, 77; **3**: 89; **8**: 17; **15**: 10; **20**: 81, 82; **21**: 54; **32**: 11, 68, 107, 108, 129, 138, 139, 169, 189, 220 (mp.).  
— *radicans* **2**: 37.  
— *rufus* **1**: 47, 86, 100, 110; **2**: 23, 34, 59... 74, 133—135, 164, 180, 190 (mp.); **8**: 17, 127 (mp.); **32**: 107, 108, 139, 140, 169, 189, 220 (mp.).
- Scirpus silvaticus* **1**: 47; **2**: 23, 32, 46, 48, 73, 77; **8**: 17, 26; **20**: 54; **21**: 53, 192 (mp.); **28**: 92, 121; **31**: 23.  
— *Tabernaemontani* **1**: 47, 53; **2**: 23, 43, 77; **8**: 17, 24, 43; **9**: 27; **12**: 105; **14**: 14, 17; **15**: 9, 11, 31, 46, 47; **20**: 48, 53, 63, 67, 79, 105, 128, 134, 142; **30**: 9... 13, 24... 29; **31**: 20... 29; **32**: 49, 102, 103, 109, 189, 215 (mp.); **38**: 6... 11, 20... 31, 50, 66... 77; **40**: 5.  
— *trichophorum* **7**: 26... 30, 36, 39; **8**: 17, 44; **9**: 9; **15**: 10, 32, 36; **19**: 51; **20**: 48, 53, 76, 105; **21**: 54; **27**: 48.  
— *uniglumis* **1**: 47, 85; **2**: 23, 43, 77, 190 (mp.); **8**: 24; **9**: 6, 25—27, 50, 51; **12**: 32, 111; **14**: 18, 23, 54, 74; **15**: 9, 11; **21**: 53; **22**: 15, 18; **28**: 98, 133; **30**: 24, 27; **31**: 23; **32**: 8, 49, 52, 62... 73, 104... 120, 134... 140, 169, 185, 189, 217 (mp.); **38**: 6—8, 20, 52, 69, 72.  
— — *f. pumilus* **32**: 107.  
— — *v., ssp. fennicus* **8**: 17, 94; **32**: 105.
- Scleranthus annuus* **1**: 49, 52; **2**: 24, 32, 59... 75, 149—151, 166, 190 (mp.); **3**: 20, 23, 58... 71, 90, 114; **8**: 18, 67, 91; **10**: 12, 18, 33; **20**: 56; **21**: 88; **26**: 48.  
— *perennis* **2**: 36, 38.
- Scleropoa rigida* **21**: 50.
- Scolochloa arundinacea* **2**: 37, 39.  
— *festucea* **38**: 12, 15, 22.
- Scorzonera humilis* **2**: 36... 40; **3**: 21, 24, 45, 54, 65... 101, 137; **10**: 13... 26.
- Scrophularia nodosa* **1**: 50, 114; **2**: 27, 44, 78; **3**: 21, 36, 45, 57... 71, 131; **8**: 20, 25, 46; **10**: 12, 18, 39, 48; **20**: 51, 53, 76, 105, 135; **21**: 136; **28**: 121, 136.
- Scutellaria galericulata* **1**: 50; **2**: 27, 47, 70, 78; **8**: 20, 25; **9**: 10; **12**: 105, 106, 112, 132; **14**: 17, 18, 20, 21; **15**: 10; **20**: 51, 66... 82, 105, 123, 129, 135, 142; **21**: 133, 202 (mp.); **28**: 92; **32**: 140, 194, 252 (mp.); **38**: 23.
- *hastifolia* **1**: 50, 53, 110; **2**: 27, 33, 35, 59... 76, 129, 132, 144, 145, 151, 161, 175—176, 190 (mp.); **3**: 90; **8**: 20, 47, 85, 131 (mp.); **32**: 62, 137, 194, 248 (mp.).
- Secale cereale* [**19**: 13]; **21**: [19], 52.
- Sedum acre* **1**: 49, 94; **2**: 25, 43, 78; **3**: 59; **7**: 71; **8**: 18, 24; **12**: 53, 72, 73, 87, 112, 115, 134; **13**: 19, 25; **14**: 11, 21... 29, 41... 58; **20**: 50, 60... 81, 104, 120... 135; **21**: 102; **26**: 48; **32**: 84.  
— *album* **1**: 49, 60, 94, 95; **2**: 20, 25, 32, 34, 51, 52, 69, 75; **3**: 88, 90, 95; **8**: 18, 26, 29 (mp.), 66, 91; **28**: 118.  
— *annuum* **1**: 49, 108, 135; **2**: 25, 31, 34, 59... 75, 166—167, 190 (mp.); **3**: 59; **8**: 18, 26, 66, 91; **21**: 102.

- Sedum maximum* 1: 49, 94; 2: 25, 32, 43, 45, 78, 188; 3: 59.  
 — *rupestre* 1: 49, 58, 60, 99, 114... 119, 130; 2: 25, 31, 33, 51, 69... 75; 3: 90, 91.  
 — *sexangulare* 1: 49, 58, 60, 99, 108; 2: 25, 31, 33, 51, 69... 75; 3: 90, 91; (21: 102).  
 — *telephium* 8: 18, 24, 70; 20: 50, 53, 63, 65, 105, 134; 26: 49; 32: 85, 192, 201 (mp.).  
 — *villosum* 19: 49, 69, 81, 135; 21: 102; 27: 8, 12, 18, 23, 54, 64.  
*Selinum carvifolia* 1: 50, 100, 110; 2: 26, 33, 52, 70... 76; 10: 12, 20, 23, 38, 47.  
*Sempervivum soboliferum* 2: 38.  
*Senecio campestris* 3: 83.  
 — *integrifolius* 2: 39.  
 — *jacobaea* 21: 149.  
 — *paludosus* 2: 39.  
 — *silvaticus* 1: 51, 53; 2: 28, 33, 46—48, 79; 3: 59, 80, 99; 8: 20, 25; 13: 27; 14: 47; 21: 149.  
 — *vernalis* 1: 121.  
 — *viscosus* 8: 21; 12: 34, 36, 42, 100, 112, 134; 13: 27; 14: 21... 29, 38... 43; 21: 149; 32: 164, 180, 195, 277 (mp.).  
 — *vulgaris* 1: 44; 8: 21; 12: 42, 115; 14: 37, 38, 41; 20: 56, 66, 68, 77, 79; 21: 149; 32: 59, 152, 153, 195, 266 (mp.).  
*Serratula tinctoria* 2: 36, 39.  
*Seseli libanotis* 3: 90; 8: 75, 79, 91.  
*Sesleria coerulea* 1: 47, 60, 85, 96, 99; 2: 22, 33, 50, 69, 74; 3: 89... 92; 7: 44... 63, 82, 88; 8: 52, 75... 79; 9: 6; 21: 46; 23: 56; 28: 97, 98, 115, 118, 125, 133; 32: 62, 73, 126... 141.  
 — *ssp. uliginosa* 7: 44.  
 — *uliginosa* 7: 61.  
*Setaria viridis* 21: 42.  
*Sherardia arvensis* 8: 21; 21: 143.  
*Sibbaldia procumbens* 19: 50, 61, 69, 96... 132; 21: 6, 108; 27: 8, 17... 27, 56... 73.  
*Siegingia decumbens* 3: 19, 23, 53, 64, 71, 72, 87, 100, 105; 7: 45... 51, 60; 8: 17; 10: 11, 20, 26, 31; 28: 115, 118, 125; 32: 62, 64, 73, 126, 133, 134.  
*Silene acaulis* 19: 85; 21: 89; 27: 24.  
 — *chlorantha* 2: 38.  
 — *dichotoma* 8: 21; 21: 89.  
 — *inflata* 2: 152; 20: 45, 50, 60... 81, 104, 120... 139; 28: 106; 32: 91.  
 — *f. v. litoralis* 2: 152, 153; 8: 94; 20: 50; 32: 91.  
 — *maritima* 1: 110; 2: 152; 12: 61, 72, 87, 134; 13: 18, 25; 14: 61... 63, 69, 70; 32: 91.  
 — *v. petraea* 2: 152; 32: 86, 91, 92, 168, 191, 206 (mp.).  
 — *noctiflora* 8: 21; 21: 89.  
*Silene nutans* 1: 49, 94, 114; 2: 24, 43, 78; 3: 20, 23, 61... 69, 114; 7: 61; 8: 18, 35 (mp.); 51, 66; 10: 12, 19, 33, 43; 21: 89.  
 — *rupestris* 2: 36, 39; 21: 88, 196 (mp.).  
 — *venosa* 1: 49; 2: 24, 32, 34, 59... 71, 129, 132, 144... 153, 161, 190 (mp.).  
 — *f. litoralis* 2: 153.  
 — *viscosa* 2: 154, 155; 8: 18, 93; 32: 89, 191.  
 — *vulgaris* 21: 88; 32: 167.  
 — *v. litoralis* 2: 153; 8: 18.  
*Sinapis alba* 8: 21; 21: 96; 29: 3, 6—9.  
 — *arvensis* 8: 21; 21: 94.  
 — *v. ambigua* 21: 96.  
*Sisymbrium alliaria* 2: 82.  
 — *altissimum* 21: 96.  
 — *officinale* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 96.  
 — *orientale* ssp. *subhastatum* 21: 96.  
 — *sophia* 8: 21; 21: 96.  
 — *Zanonii* 21: 96.  
*Sium angustifolium* 2: 38.  
 — *latifolium* 2: 36, 38, 40; 38: 12, 14, 19, 22.  
*Solanum dulcamara* 1: 50; 2: 27, 47, 78; 3: 21, 44, 45, 57... 71, 88; 8: 20, 58; 10: 12, 18, 39, 47; 14: 17; 15: 10; 20: 51, 53, 60, 62, 104, 120... 135; 30: 9; 31: 16... 30; 32: 92, 168, 177, 194, 209 (mp.).  
 — *lycopersicum* 29: 3, 6—8.  
 — *nigrum* 8: 21; 12: 34, 42, 109; 14: 37, 42; 21: 135; 32: 166, 194, 281 (mp.).  
 — *tuberosum* 20: [43], 51, 72, [80], 105, 129; 21: [19], 135.  
*Solidago virgaurea* 1: 51, 100, 108, 113; 2: 28, 59, 66... 76, 181... 190 (mp.); 3: 21, 24, 32, 42... 77, 135; 7: 28, 69... 79; 8: 20, 27, 66, 91; 9: 23; 10: 13, 20, 40, 49; 12: 87, 134; 14: 70; 19: 51, 62, 70, 134; 20: 56; 21: 21, 146; 27: 27, 60.  
 — *f. litoralis* 2: 182.  
 — *v. subglabra* 21: 146.  
*Sonchus arvensis* 1: 51; 2: 28, 44, 79; 8: 20, 25, 94; 12: 42; 14: 45... 49; 20: 52... 82, 104, 119... 140; 21: 150; 32: 156, 165, 181, 182, 195, 268 (mp.).  
 — *f. laevipes* 21: 150.  
 — *v. litoralis* 20: 78.  
 — *v. maritimus* 20: 52.  
 — *asper* 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 151; 32: 167, 195.  
 — *f. inermis* 21: 151.  
 — *oleraceus* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 150.  
*Sorbus aria* 2: 36.  
 — *aucuparia* 1: 46, 94; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 19, [36... 47], 52... 68, 118; 7: 46, 55... 76; 8: 19, 24; 10: 11, 17, 42; 12: 87, 100, 113; 13: 26; 14: 10, [11], 41, 47, 52, 65, 70; 15: 47; 19: 12, 50, 61, 69; 20: 51, 63, 70... 81, 104, 122... 128, 141; 21: 19, [21, 22], 107; 27: 55; 28: 26, 39, 55, 81, 92... 96, 107, 115... 152, 173; 31: 14, 23.



- Sorbus aucuparia* f. *glabrata* **21**: 107.  
 — *fennica* **1**: 46, 60, 96, 99, 135; **2**: 25, 31... 34, 51, 70... 75; **3**: 89, 91; **7**: 46, 51; **8**: 19, 26; **28**: 118; **31**: 23.  
 — *suecica* **1**: 46, 60, 99, 108... 113; **2**: 25, 33, 34, 51, 62, 70... 75; **3**: 89, 91; **8**: 19, 26.  
*Sparganium* **40**: 5.  
 — *affine* **1**: 48, 119; **2**: 22, 30... 34, 46—49, 68, 72, 74, 188; **8**: 16; **20**: 81, 82; **21**: 21, 24, 37; **27**: 46; **38**: 5, 7, 42, 65, 68, 76.  
 — — × *Friesii* **21**: 38.  
 — — × *hyperboreum* **21**: 38.  
 — — × *minimum* **21**: 38.  
 — — × *simplex* **21**: 38.  
 — *Friesii* **8**: 16, 26, 43; **20**: 54; **21**: 24, 37; **38**: 12, 13, 18, 22.  
 — *glomeratum* **1**: 48, 119; **2**: 22, 29, 32, 52—54, 72, 77; **8**: 16, 26; **20**: 54; **21**: 38; **38**: 11, 43.  
 — — × *simplex* **21**: 38.  
 — *hyperboreum* **19**: 47, 68; **21**: 7, 21, 37; **27**: 46; **38**: 12, 15, 22.  
 — *minimum* **1**: 48; **2**: 22, 32, 46, 48, 77; **8**: 16; **15**: 9, 33; **20**: 54; **21**: 37; **31**: 19, 20; **38**: 5... 11, 18, 42, 65... 76; **40**: 5, 6.  
 — — × *simplex* **21**: 37.  
 — *natans* **2**: 35... 39.  
 — *neglectum* **30**: 10; **38**: 16.  
 — *ramosum* **15**: 9, 11, 36, 37; **30**: 10, 15, 20; **31**: 28, 30; **38**: 6—8, 19, 38, 43, 66... 77.  
 — — v. *microcarpum* **1**: 48; **2**: 22, 32, 50, 52, 68... 74; **8**: 17, 26, 43; **21**: 24, 38.  
 — *simplex* **1**: 48, 119; **2**: 22, 50, 68, 74; **8**: 16; **12**: 111; **14**: 23; **15**: 9, 33, 38; **20**: 47, 69... 78, 105; **21**: 38, 190 (mp.); **31**: 15; **38**: 6... 10, 18, 42, 66... 77; **40**: 5, 6.  
 — — f. *longissimum* **21**: 38.  
 — sp. **30**: 20, 26; **31**: 25, 28.  
*Spargula arvensis* **1**: 44; **3**: 63; **8**: 21; **12**: 34, 42; **14**: 46, 73; **20**: 55; **21**: 88.  
 — *pentandra* **2**: 187.  
 — *rubra* **2**: 38; **20**: 56.  
 — *salina* **1**: 49; **2**: 24, 47, 78.  
 — *vernalis* **1**: 49; **2**: 24, 31, 32, 51, 52, 69... 75, 187; **8**: 18, 26, 34 (mp.); **41**; **20**: 55; **21**: 88.  
*Spargularia marginata* **8**: 104; **32**: 68, 111, 114, 169, 175, 191, 223 (mp.).  
 — — f. *leiosperma* **32**: 114.  
 — *rubra* **8**: 21; **12**: 109... 115; **14**: 15... 30.  
 — *salina* **8**: 18, 24, 94; **9**: 24, 27<sup>1</sup>, 29, 48... 51; **20**: 50, 65... 75, 105, 134, 142; **32**: 62, 105... 114, 169, 191, 219 (mp.).  
 — — v. *leiosperma* **20**: 50.  
*Spinacia oleracea* **29**: 3, 6—8.  
*Spiraea* sp. **28**: 123.  
*Spirodela polyrrhiza* **1**: 48, 58, 119; **2**: 23, 33, 46, 77; **8**: 17, 28, 70; **38**: 11, 18, 52.  
*Stachys officinalis* **2**: 36.  
 — *palustris* (*paluster*) **1**: 50, 119; **2**: 27, 46, 47, 78; **8**: 20; **20**: 56, 68; **21**: 134; **32**: 12, 163, 164, 194, 277 (mp.).  
 — *silvaticus* **1**: 50, 100, 114; **2**: 27, 55... 59, 70... 76, 115—117, 190 (mp.); **3**: 21, 36, 45, 61... 75; 130; **7**: 69; **8**: 20, 27, 54; **10**: 12... 19, 24, 38, 47, 59 (mp.); **21**: 134, 202 (mp.); **28**: 82, 92, 107, 121—123, 147, 152; **31**: 23.  
*Statice armeria* **2**: 36... 40.  
 — sp. **5**: 62.  
*Stellaria aquatica* **2**: 36... 39.  
 — *borealis* **19**: 78.  
 — *calycantha* **19**: 49, 61... 69; **21**: 85; **27**: 52, 68... 74.  
 — — × *longifolia* **21**: 85.  
 — *crassifolia* **2**: 38, 39; **8**: 18, 28, 51, 58; **9**: 25, 26, 40; **27**: 52.  
 — — v. *brevifolia* **8**: 57, 58, 93, 97.  
 — — v. *paludosa* **21**: 85.  
 — *graminea* **1**: 49, 94; **2**: 24, 43, 78; **3**: 20... 68, 113; **7**: 48, 58; **8**: 18, 24; **9**: 10, 23, 43, 45; **10**: 12, 17, 45; **12**: 72, 87, 99, 109, 134; **13**: 25; **14**: 7, 11, 48... 74; **20**: 50... 81, 104, 120... 140; **21**: 85; **28**: 115, 118.  
 — — f. *parviflora* **21**: 85.  
 — — f. *spatulata* **21**: 85.  
 — *holostea* **1**: 48, 72, 99, 114, 119, 130; **2**: 24, 51, 69... 75; **3**: 20, 35, 45, 61... 72, 85, 100, 113; **7**: 58; **8**: 18, 26, 54, 61, 62, 90; **10**: 12, 20... 33, 45, 61 (mp.); **20**: 55.  
 — *longifolia* **1**: 49, 119; **2**: 24, 31, 32, 47, 48, 73, 78, 187; **8**: 66; **10**: 12, 18, 25, 33, 45; **12**: 87, 134; **13**: 18, 25; **14**: 35, 59... 63; **20**: 50, 75, 76, 105; **21**: 85; **28**: 121.  
 — *media* **1**: 48, 52; **2**: 24, 47, 78; **3**: 63; **8**: 18, 24, 70; **12**: 111, 115; **14**: 11, 21, 30; **19**: 118; **20**: 50... 59, 70... 81, 104, 120... 146; **21**: 85; **23**: 11; **32**: 158, 191, 270 (mp.).  
 — ssp. *apetala* **32**: 12, 158, 182, 191, 270 (mp.).  
 — ssp. *neglecta* **2**: 36.  
 — *nemorum* **1**: 48, 119; **2**: 24, 51, 69... 75; **3**: 20, 35, 45, 61... 75, 90, 113; **7**: 69; **10**: 12, 19, 33, 45, 58 (mp.); **20**: 55; **21**: 21, 85, 86; **27**: 52; **28**: 136.  
 — ssp. *glochidosperma* **28**: 152.  
 — *pallida* **8**: 104.  
 — *palustris* **1**: 49; **2**: 24, 32, 51, 52, 69... 75; **8**: 18, 26, 68; **9**: 10, 25, 40, 45; **14**: 7; **15**: 10, 36; **20**: 55; **21**: 85.  
 — *uliginosa* **1**: 48; **2**: 24, 32, 34, 45, 47, 48, 73, 78; **21**: 85, 196 (mp.); **38**: 23.

<sup>1</sup> *Spargula* s.



- Stenophragma thalianum* **1** : 49, 94; **2** : 25, 43, 78.
- Stratiotes aloides* **2** : 35, 37; **30** : 20; **31** : 30; **38** : 12, 13, 18, 22.
- Strobilanthes* sp. **5** : 62.
- Sturmia Loeseli* **2** : 36, 37.
- Suaeda maritima* **1** : 48, 60, 86, 110, 119; **2** : 24, 29...33, 52—54, 60...75, 94, 99, 113, 146, 184; **8** : 93, 97, 100; **32** : 53, 62, 68, 111—114, 175...178, 191, 222 (mp.).
- *f. filiformis* **2** : 146.
- Subularia aquatica* **2** : 36, 39; **9** : 26, 50; **20** : 54; **21** : 95; **30** : 26, 27; **38** : 12, 13, 21, 22.
- Succisa praemorsa* **2** : 119.
- *pratensis* **1** : 51, 119; **2** : 16, 28, 55...58, 70, 71, 88, 92, 96, 100, 118—120, 190 (mp.); **3** : 21, 24, 32, 42...78, 134; **8** : 20; **10** : 9, 13, 19, 28, 40, 48; **20** : 55; **21** : 145, 203 (mp.).
- Symphytum asperum* × *officinale* **21** : 131.
- *uplandicum* **21** : 131.
- Syringa vulgaris* **28** : 104.
- Tanacetum vulgare* **1** : 51, 95; **2** : 28, 44, 79, 188; **3** : 18, 21, 24, 57...79, 136; **8** : 20; **10** : 13, 20, 40, 49; **12** : 52, 72, 87, 134; **14** : 55...71; **21** : 148; **32** : 161, 180, 195, 275 (mp.).
- Taraxacum acroglossum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **26** : 28, 52.
- *acrophyllum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **23** : 50.
- *aculeatum* **21** : 154.
- *acuminatum* **26** : 29, 52, 134—135, 177 (fig.).
- *acutangulum* **23** : 30, 47; **26** : 28, 52—53.
- *acutidens* **17** : 15 (fig.).
- *acutifrons* **26** : 29, 53, 135—136, 177 (fig.).
- *acutisectum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **26** : 29, 53, 136, 178 (fig.).
- *acutulum* **26** : 29, 53, 137, 178 (fig.).
- *adpressum* **21** : 151.
- *aequale* **26** : 29, 53, 137—138, 178 (fig.).
- *aequilobum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **21** : 155, 161; **23** : 30, 48; **26** : 18, 32, 53—54, 165 (mp.).
- *alatum* **17** : 9, 15 (fig.); **23** : 30, 33, 48; **26** : 28, 32, 34, 55, 165 (mp.).
- *albicollum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **21** : 155; **23** : 27, 48, 94, 109; **26** : 19...25, 55—56, 163 (mp.).
- *altissimum* **17** : 9, 15 (fig.); **23** : 30, 48; **26** : 28, 32, 56—57, 166 (mp.).
- *amaurolepis* **17** : 15 (fig.).
- *amblycentrum* **26** : 31.
- *amblyphyllum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **26** : 127.
- *amoenum* **26** : 59.
- *amplum* **17** : 15 (fig.); **26** : 29, 32, 57, 138, 166 (mp.), 179 (fig.).
- *ancistrolobum* **26** : 28, 57—58.
- *angustisquameum* **17** : 16 (fig.); **21** : 155; **23** : 12, 30, 48—49, 135, 139 (fig.); **26** : 28, 58, 166 (mp.).
- Taraxacum angustissimum* **1** : 16 (fig.); **23** : 27, 28, 49, 90—91; **26** : 20...28, 58—59, 163 (mp.).
- *angustum* **17** : 13 (fig.); **23** : 24; **26** : 16.
- *approximans* **23** : 15, 31, 49, 91, 135, 139 (fig.).
- *arachnotrichum* **26** : 29, 59, 139, 179 (fig.).
- *arenicola* **23** : 25; **26** : 8, 10, 43, 51.
- *Arrhenii* **17** : 16 (fig.); **26** : 28, 59—60, 166 (mp.).
- *atrilimbatum* **23** : 15, 27, 28, 49.
- *atrimarginatum* **17** : 16 (fig.); **21** : 155; **23** : 74, 94; **26** : 19—21, 24, 60, 163 (mp.).
- *atripictum* **23** : 14, 31, 49, 91—92, 135, 140 (fig.); **26** : 28, 61.
- *atriviolaecum* **17** : 17 (fig.).
- *aurosulum* **17** : 9, 16 (fig.); **26** : 28, 61.
- *balticum* **1** : 45; **2** : 16; **8** : 94, 97; **17** : 4, 14 (fig.); **23** : 5, 12, 19...22, 43—44, 46, 89, 132 (mp.); **26** : 9, 11, 13—16, 51, 162 (mp.); **32** : 14, 64, 65, 132, 195, 238 (mp.).
- *biformatum* **17** : 15 (fig.).
- *bifforme* **17** : 16 (fig.); **21** : 155; **23** : 30, 50, 119; **26** : 28, 31, 61—62, 166 (mp.).
- *Boldtii* **17** : 16 (fig.); **26** : 29, 62.
- *Borgvallii* **23** : 30, 50; **26** : 28, 62, 166 (mp.).
- *brachycephalum* **21** : 155.
- *brachycranum* **23** : 16—18, 22, 34; **26** : 8, 10, 16, 43—44, 162 (mp.).
- *brachyglossum* **17** : 13 (fig.); **23** : 13, 18, 22, 34—35.
- *brachylepis* **17** : 16 (fig.); **26** : 29, 62—63, 139—140, 179 (fig.).
- *brevisectum* **17** : 16 (fig.); **23** : 13, 30, 50; **26** : 28, 63.
- *caecuminatum* **23** : 30, 50; **26** : 28, 63.
- *caespitans* **21** : 155; **23** : 27, 50—51, 67, 96, 106; **26** : 20...27, 42, 63—64, 163 (mp.).
- *calanthum* **21** : 152.
- *caloschistum* **17** : 16 (fig.); **21** : 155; **23** : 30, 51; **26** : 28, 32, 64, 166 (mp.).
- *campylum* **21** : 4, 155.
- *canaliculatum* **17** : 9, 16 (fig.); **23** : 13, 27...30, 51, 110; **26** : 19, 21, 27, 65, 163 (mp.).
- *canentifolium* **26** : 29, 65, 140, 180 (fig.).
- *canoviride* **17** : 16 (fig.); **23** : 15, 31, 51; **26** : 28, 64, 65, 166 (mp.).
- *canulum* **26** : 8, 10, 44, 134, 177 (fig.).
- *capnocarpiforme* **17** : 16 (fig.).
- *capnocarpum* **17** : 16 (fig.); **23** : 115; **26** : 28, 66, 166 (mp.).
- *caudatum* **17** : 16 (fig.); **21** : 156; **23** : 31, 52; **26** : 28, 66—68, 167 (mp.).
- *chloroleucum* **17** : 22 (fig.); **23** : 79; **26** : 28, 68, 167 (mp.).
- *chrysostylum* **21** : 156.
- *cochleatum* **17** : 9, 16 (fig.); **21** : 156, 162

- Taraxacum commutatum* **23**: 24.  
 — *concolor* **17**: 16 (fig.); **23**: 27, 29, 52; **26**: 28, 69.  
 — *confertilobum* **17**: 16 (fig.).  
 — *conforme* **26**: 29, 69.  
 — *conjungens* **8**: 61; **17**: 13 (fig.); **23**: 36.  
 — *constrictifrons* **17**: 16 (fig.); **23**: 27, 29, 52, 93—94, 135, 140 (fig.); **26**: 18... 21, 27, 69, 163 (mp.).  
 — *contractum* **17**: 16 (fig.); **26**: 29, 69—70, 140—141, 167 (mp.), 180 (fig.).  
 — *copidophyllum* **17**: 9, 16 (fig.); **21**: 156; **26**: 28, 70, 167 (mp.).  
 — *cordatum* **17**: 16 (fig.); **23**: 13, 31, 52; **26**: 28, 33, 34, 70—71, 167 (mp.).  
 — *cordiferum* **17**: 16 (fig.).  
 — *crassipes* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 29, 30; **26**: 19, 21—24, 71—72, 163 (mp.).  
 — *crebridens* **17**: 9, 17 (fig.); **23**: 13, 27, 53; **26**: 19... 29, 72.  
 — *crispatum* **26**: 28, 72.  
 — *crispifolium* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 13, 27, 53, 133 (mp.); **26**: 21, 26, 30, 72—73, 164 (mp.).  
 — *croceiflorum* **17**: 9, 17 (fig.); **23**: 13, 31, 54, 112; **26**: 28, 73—74.  
 — *croceum* **17**: 15 (fig.); **19**: 51, 62, 70; **21**: 152, 153; **27**: 27, 61.  
 — *v. ceratolobum* **21**: 152.  
 — *v. radiosum* **21**: 152.  
 — *crocodes* **17**: 4, 8, 14 (fig.); **21**: 151.  
 — *curvilobum* **23**: 31, 32, 54.  
 — *cuspidatum* **17**: 17 (fig.).  
 — *cuspidifrons* **23**: 13, 31, 32, 54, 95, 135, 140 (fig.); **26**: 29, 74, 167 (mp.).  
 — *cyanolepis* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 31, 54; **26**: 28, 74.  
 — *cymbifolium* **17**: 15 (fig.).  
 — *Dahlstedtii* **17**: 8, 17 (fig.); **21**: 156; **23**: 13, 27, 54—55; **26**: 8, 19, 21, 27, 75, 164 (mp.).  
 — *dalicum* **26**: 60.  
 — *decipiens* **17**: 13 (fig.); **23**: 12, 18... 23, 35—36, 83, 84, 131 (mp.); **26**: 12.  
 — *decolorans* **23**: 13, 19, 22, 44.  
 — *diastematicum* **26**: 29, 75, 141—142, 180 (fig.).  
 — *dilatatum* **17**: 17 (fig.); **21**: 156; **23**: 27—29, 55—56, 133 (mp.); **26**: 28, 34, 75—76, 167 (mp.).  
 — *dissimile* **17**: 13 (fig.); **23**: 12, 16... 23, 36—37, 84—86, 131 (mp.); **26**: 8... 16, 27, 45, 162 (mp.).  
 — *distantilobum* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 27—29, 41, 56, 134 (mp.); **26**: 18... 22, 76, 164 (mp.).  
 — *distinctum* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 13, 31, 56, 95—96, 135, 141 (fig.).  
 — *duplidens* **17**: 17 (fig.); **21**: 156, 163; **23**: 13, 31, 33, 56—57; **26**: 28, 30, 76—77, 167 (mp.).  
 — *egregium* **23**: 5, 9, 19... 23, 44, 82, 89—90, 135, 139 (fig.).  
 — *Ekmanii* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 13, 31, 33, 57; **26**: 28, 31, 61, 77, 167 (mp.).  
 — *epacroides* **17**: 17 (fig.); **26**: 28, 77—78, 142—143, 168 (mp.), 181 (fig.).  
 — *epacrum* **21**: 157.  
 — *erythrospermum* **20**: 55.  
 — *estonicum* **23**: 27, 28, 57, 96—97, 135, 141 (fig.).  
 — *euoplocarpum* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 31, 57, 97—98, 135, 141 (fig.); **26**: 29, 78, 168 (mp.).  
 — *exacutum* **26**: 29, 78, 143, 181 (fig.).  
 — *exiguiceps* **26**: 29, 78, 143—144, 181 (fig.).  
 — *exile* **23**: 58.  
 — *eximium* **21**: 152.  
 — *expallidiforme* **17**: 17 (fig.); **23**: 31, 57—58, 108.  
 — *expansum* **17**: 17 (fig.).  
 — *extensum* **21**: 4, 157.  
 — *faeroeense* **21**: 152.  
 — *falciferum* **17**: 18 (fig.); **26**: 29, 78—79, 144—145, 168 (mp.), 182 (fig.).  
 — *fallax* **17**: 13 (fig.); **23**: 16, 34; **26**: 43.  
 — *fasciatum* **17**: 18 (fig.); **21**: 157; **23**: 31, 33, 58, 98; **26**: 8, 28... 32, 79, 168 (mp.).  
 — *Fennorodiae* **26**: 28, 79.  
 — *firmulifolium* **23**: 31, 58, 98, 135, 142 (fig.).  
 — *firmum* **21**: 152.  
 — *flagellatum* **17**: 18 (fig.).  
 — *Florstroemii* **17**: 18 (fig.); **21**: 157; **23**: 15, 31, 58, 94, 97; **26**: 28, 79—80, 168 (mp.).  
 — *fulvum* **17**: 13 (fig.); **21**: 151; **23**: 12... 25, 37; **26**: 8, 10, 16, 25, 45, 118, 134, 162 (mp.).  
 — *fusculinerve* **26**: 29, 80, 145, 182 (fig.).  
 — *galbanum* **23**: 14, 31, 48, 58; **26**: 28, 80.  
 — *galeatum* **17**: 18 (fig.); **21**: 157.  
 — *Gelertii* **17**: 18 (fig.); **23**: 4; **26**: 28... 34, 80—81, 168 (mp.).  
 — *geminatum* **26**: 28, 81.  
 — *gibberum* **17**: 18 (fig.); **26**: 29, 81.  
 — *glabrum* **17**: 8, 14 (fig.).  
 — *glaucinum* **23**: 24, 25; **26**: 8... 11, 45.  
 — *glossocentrum* **21**: 157; **26**: 28, 81, 168 (mp.).  
 — *gotlandicum* **23**: 12, 18, 22, 23, 37.  
 — *gracilentum* **17**: 8, 9, 18 (fig.); **23**: 31, 58—59; **26**: 29, 82.  
 — *gracilisquameum* **26**: 29, 82, 145—146, 182 (fig.).  
 — *guttulatum* **17**: 18 (fig.); **23**: 93; **26**: 19, 25, 121.  
 — *haematicum* **23**: 27—29, 59, 67, 133 (mp.); **26**: 28, 82.  
 — *haematopodides* **17**: 18 (fig.); **23**: 59.  
 — *haematopus* **17**: 18 (fig.); **23**: 13, 27... 30, 59—60, 133 (mp.); **26**: 21, 26, 30, 82—84, 164 (mp.).

- Taraxacum Haglundii* 17: 18 (fig.).  
 — *hamatifforme* 17: 18 (fig.); 23: 118; 26: 28, 32—34, 84, 168 (mp.).  
 — *hamatum* 17: 18 (fig); 26: 28, 85, 168 (mp.).  
 — *hamosum* 21: 152, 153.  
 — *Haraldii* 26: 29, 85, 146—147, 183 (fig.).  
 — *hastatum* 17: 18 (fig.).  
 — *hastigerum* 17: 18 (fig.).  
 — *hirtellum* 21: 157.  
 — *Hjeltii* 17: 14 (fig.).  
 — *Huelphersianum* 23: 31, 60; 26: 28, 32, 85—86, 169 (mp.).  
 — *idiolepium* 23: 31, 60, 99, 136, 142 (fig.).  
 — *idiomorphum* 25: 29, 86, 147—148, 169 (mp.), 183 (fig.).  
 — *imitans* 26: 29, 86—87.  
 — *ingens* 17: 18 (fig.); 23: 31, 48, 60; 26: 28, 87.  
 — *insigne* 23: 31, 60.  
 — *intercedens* 23: 5, 14... 23, 37—38, 80—83, 90, 124, 131 (mp.); 135, 137 (fig.).  
 — *interruptum* 17: 18 (fig.); 26: 28, 87.  
 — *intricatum* 17: 18 (fig.); 23: 12, 73; 26: 19, 117.  
 — *involucratum* 17: 18 (fig.); 21: 158; 26: 28, 87, 169 (mp.).  
 — *isthmicola* 17: 13 (fig.); 23: 18... 24, 38, 41, 131 (mp.); 26: 8, 10, 16, 46.  
 — *jaervikylense* 17: 9, 18 (fig.); 21: 158; 23: 27, 28, 61, 134 (mp.); 26: 19, 21, 25, 87—88, 164 (mp.).  
 — *jemtlandicum* 21: 4, 158.  
 — *karelicum* 17: 18 (fig.); 23: 14, 31, 61, 105, 116.  
 — *kittilense* 17: 9, 18 (fig.).  
 — *Kjellmanii* 17: 19 (fig.); 21: 158; 23: 31, 61; 26: 28, 88—90, 169 (mp.).  
 — *kolaense* 17: 15 (fig.).  
 — *kuusamoense* 17: 19 (fig.).  
 — *laciniosifrons* 17: 19 (fig); 23: 31, 61, 100; 26: 28, 90.  
 — *laciniosum* 17: 19 (fig); 23: 13, 27—29, 62, 72, 134 (mp.).  
 — *lacinulatum* 23: 15, 31, 63, 100, 136, 142 (fig.).  
 — *lacistophyllum* 23: 24.  
 — *lactuceum* 17: 14 (fig.).  
 — *laetevirens* 17: 21 (fig.).  
 — *laeticolor* 17: 9, 19 (fig); 21: 158; 23: 31, 63; 26: 28, 34, 90—91, 169 (mp.).  
 — *laetum* 1: 45; 2: 16; 8: 46; 17: 13 (fig.); 23: 12, 18, 22, 38, 88; 26: 12, 14.  
 — ssp. *obscurans* 17: 13 (fig.); 21: 151; 23: 12, 18... 22, 38... 43; 26: 8... 16, 39, 46, 162 (mp.).  
 — *laevigatum* 23: 4—6, 12, 20—22.  
 — *Langeanum* 23: 5, 24, 37, 81—83.  
 — *languidum* 26: 29, 91, 148, 183 (fig.).  
 — *lapponicum* 23: 5, 20.  
 — *Taraxacum laticordatum* 23: 31, 63, 101, 136, 143 (fig.).  
 — *latisectifforme* 23: 72.  
 — *latisectum* 17: 19 (fig.); 23: 13, 31—33, 63; 26: 28, 91, 169 (mp.).  
 — *latissimum* 17: 19 (fig.).  
 — *Lehbertii* 23: 13, 31, 64, 101—102, 136, 143 (fig.).  
 — *leptodon* 23: 31, 64, 114, 115; 26: 28, 92.  
 — *leptolobum* 21: 159.  
 — *leptophyllum* 17: 8, 19 (fig.); 26: 29, 92, 169 (mp.).  
 — *limbatum* 23: 24.  
 — *Lindbergii* 17: 19 (fig.); 23: 66; 26: 96.  
 — *linguatifrons* 23: 18, 22, 39, 83—84, 135, 137 (fig.); 26: 12.  
 — *linguatum* 26: 28, 92.  
 — *linguicuspis* 17: 19 (fig.); 23: 31, 64; 26: 29, 92—93, 169 (mp.).  
 — *lingulatum* 17: 19 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 64; 26: 28, 93, 169 (mp.).  
 — *lissocarpum* 23: 9, 13, 19, 22, 44... 46, 89, 90, 132 (mp.); 26: 9... 15, 51, 163 (mp.).  
 — *litorale* 2: 16; 17: 19 (fig.); 23: 9, 12, 27, 28, 64—65, 99, 133 (mp.); 26: 17... 26, 93—94, 164 (mp.).  
 — *livonicum* 17: 19 (fig.); 23: 27, 29, 65—66, 102—103, 134 (mp.), 136, 143 (fig.); 26: 29, 94, 170 (mp.).  
 — *lobuliferum* 23: 68.  
 — *lojoense* 17: 8, 19 (fig); 23: 103; 26: 29, 95, 170 (mp.).  
 — *longisquameum* 17: 8, 19 (fig.); 21: 159; 23: 13, 31, 66; 26: 28, 32, 95—96, 170 (mp.).  
 — *lucescens* 21: 159; 23: 31, 66; 26: 28, 96—97, 170 (mp.).  
 — *lucidum* 17: 19 (fig); 23: 31, 66; 26: 28, 98.  
 — *macranthum* 21: 159; 23: 10; 26: 28, 98, 170 (mp.).  
 — *macrocarpum* 21: 153.  
 — *macrocentrum* 21: 159.  
 — *macrodon* 17: 19 (fig); 26: 29, 37, 98, 148—149, 184 (fig.).  
 — *macrolepium* 17: 19 (fig); 26: 72.  
 — *maculigerum* 1: 44; 2: 16; 17: 4, 8, 15 (fig); 23: 17, 24; 26: 12—14; 28: 118.  
 — ssp. *euryphyllum* 26: 9, 51—52.  
 — *marginatum* 17: 13, 14 (fig); 23: 12, 18, 22, 39—40; 26: 8... 14, 46—47, 162 (mp.).  
 — *Marklundii* 17: 19 (fig); 23: 31, 66.  
 — *mauranthes* 17: 20 (fig); 26: 29, 99, 149—150, 184 (fig.).  
 — *maurophyllum* 23: 103, 104.  
 — *maurostigma* 23: 31, 66, 103—104, 136, 144 (fig.).  
 — *melanostigma* 17: 20 (fig); 23: 13, 31, 67, 103, 104, 136, 144 (fig.).

- Taraxacum microcranium* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 27—29, 67, 104—105, 136, 144 (fig.); 26: 29, 99.
- *microlobum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 17, 18, 22, 40, 84... 86, 135, 137 (fig.); 26: 8... 14, 47—48, 162 (mp.).
- *mimulum* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 67, 95; 26: 28, 99, 170 (mp.).
- *molle* 17: 18 (fig.).
- *molybdinum* 26: 28... 33, 100, 170 (mp.).
- *mucronatiforme* 28: 66.
- *mucronatum* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 159; 23: 13, 28, 30, 67, 102; 26: 19... 27, 42, 84, 100—102, 164 (mp.).
- *multilobum* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 160; 23: 31, 68, 113; 26: 28, 102—103, 170 (mp.).
- *naevosiforme* 21: 153.
- *naevosum* 21: 153.
- *nivale* 23: 5.
- *norvegicum* 17: 14 (fig.).
- *obliquilobum* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 160; 23: 13, 31, 68; 26: 28, 103—104, 170 (mp.).
- *obliquum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 4, 6, 12, 19—24, 43, 132 (mp.); 26: 11.
- *obtusifrons* 26: 29, 104, 150, 184 (fig.).
- *obtusilobum* 23: 82; 26: 40.
- *obtusulum* 17: 9, 20 (fig.); 21: 153; 26: 28, 104—105, 171 (mp.).
- *officinale* 1: 44, 54; 2: 21, 28, 47, 79; 8: 20; 9: 45; 18: 36, 40, 84; 23: 6; 26: 31, 38.
- *oistophorum* 23: 31, 68, 105—106, 136, 145 (fig.).
- *onychodontum* 23: 31, 68; 26: 123.
- *opacum* 21: 160.
- *opeatolobum* 21: 160, 161.
- *osilicum* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 77.
- *ostrobottnicum* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 50; 26: 63.
- *oxycentrum* 26: 29, 105, 151, 185 (fig.).
- *Pacheri* 23: 5.
- *pachylobum* 23: 12, 31, 68.
- *pallens* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 69, 106—107, 136, 145 (fig.); 26: 29, 105.
- *pallescent* 23: 15, 31, 69; 26: 28... 34, 105—106, 171 (mp.).
- *pallidipes* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 31, 69, 107—108, 136, 145 (fig.); 26: 28, 106, 171 (mp.).
- *pallidulum* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 69; 26: 28, 106, 171 (mp.).
- *paludosum* 23: 4... 12, 20... 22.
- *palustre* 2: 16; 17: 4, 14 (fig.); 23: 9, 12, 19, 22, 44—47, 132 (mp.); 26: 12; 32: 14, 132, 195, 239 (mp.).
- *pannulatulum* 23: 13, 31, 69; 26: 28, 106.
- *paradoxum* 17: 20 (fig.); 23: 29.
- *parcisectum* 23: 14, 31, 70, 103, 104.
- *pargasense* 17: 9, 20 (fig.); 23: 50, 96; 26: 63.
- *parvilobum* 23: 40.
- Taraxacum parvuliceps* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 161; 23: 10, 12, 27, 28, 70; 26: 19, 21, 27, 107, 164 (mp.).
- *patens* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 161; 23: 92; 26: 28, 107, 171 (mp.).
- *paucijugum* 23: 31, 70, 108—109, 136, 146 (fig.); 26: 29, 108.
- *paucisquamum* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 161.
- *pectinatiforme* 17: 20 (fig.); 18: 19, 36—43, 67... 90, 103... 107; 21: 161; 23: 15, 31, 33, 70; 26: 28... 34, 108—109, 171 (mp.).
- *penicilliforme* 17: 9, 20 (fig.); 23: 29, 30; 26: 20—24, 109—111, 164 (mp.).
- *percrispum* 23: 62.
- *persimile* 23: 121.
- *Petterssonii* 17: 20 (fig.); 26: 29, 111, 151—152, 171 (mp.), 185 (fig.).
- *pholidocarpum* 21: 161.
- *picatidens* 23: 27—29, 70—71, 109—110, 136, 146 (fig.); 26: 29, 112.
- *piceatum* 17: 20 (fig.); 21: 161; 23: 31, 71; 26: 28, 112, 171 (mp.).
- *platyglossum* 23: 4, 24.
- *pleniceps* 26: 29, 112, 154, 185 (fig.).
- *polium* 23: 24.
- *polychroum* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 75; 26: 120.
- *polyodon* 17: 9, 20, 21 (fig.); 23: 31, 71; 26: 28, 112, 171 (mp.).
- *polyschistum* 23: 24.
- *polyxanthum* 21: 4, 161.
- *porrigens* 17: 21 (fig.); 26: 29, 113, 152—153, 172 (mp.), 186 (fig.).
- *praecox* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 31, 71; 26: 28, 32, 113—114, 172 (mp.).
- *praeradians* 21: 162; 26: 28, 32, 114—115, 172 (mp.).
- *praestans* 1: 44; 2: 16; 8: 46; 17: 5, 8, 15 (fig.); 23: 17—22, 47, 132 (mp.); 26: 9... 14, 52, 72, 163 (mp.).
- *praeviride* 21: 164.
- *privum* 17: 9, 21 (fig.); 23: 13, 27—29, 71—72, 134 (mp.); 26: 28... 34, 115, 172 (mp.).
- *prominens* 26: 29, 115, 153—154, 186 (fig.).
- *propinquum* 21: 153.
- *proximum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 12, 18... 22, 40—41, 84, 85, 131 (mp.); 26: 8... 14, 48—49, 162 (mp.).
- *pruiniferum* 17: 21 (fig.).
- *pseudofulvum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 18... 24, 41, 86, 132 (mp.); 26: 8... 16, 49—50, 162 (mp.).
- *pulcherrimum* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 72; 26: 29, 115—116, 172 (mp.).
- *pulchrifolium* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 14, 31, 72, 110—111, 136, 146 (fig.); 26: 29, 116, 172 (mp.).
- *pullum* 26: 95.

- Taraxacum Puolannei* 26: 29, 116—117, 154—155, 172 (mp.), 186 (fig.).  
 — *purpuridens* 21: 153.  
 — *pynolobum* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 13, 27... 32, 72—73; 26: 28, 91, 117.  
 — *recurvidens* 21: 162.  
 — *recurvum* 21: 162; 23: 12, 27, 28, 73; 26: 19, 21, 27, 117, 165 (mp.).  
 — *redinans* 26: 69.  
 — *reflexilobum* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 13, 27—29, 73—74, 106, 134 (mp.); 26: 19... 24, 117—118, 165 (mp.).  
 — *Reinthalii* 23: 15, 31, 74, 111—112, 136, 147 (fig.).  
 — *remanens* 21: 162, 163.  
 — *remotijugum* 17: 21 (fig.); 19: 102; 21: 163; 23: 29; 26: 19... 25, 118—119, 165 (mp.).  
 — *remotilobum* 23: 27, 28, 74—75, 94; 26: 60.  
 — *repletum* 21: 154.  
 — *retroflexum* 17: 21 (fig.); 21: 163; 23: 31, 75; 26: 28, 32, 119, 172 (mp.).  
 — *revalense* 23: 13, 31, 33, 75, 112—113, 136, 147 (fig.); 26: 28, 119—120, 172 (mp.).  
 — *rhodolepis* 21: 154.  
 — *rhodoneuron* 21: 154.  
 — *rhodopodum* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 31, 75; 26: 28, 120.  
 — *robustum* 26: 57.  
 — *rotundatum* 23: 31, 75, 113, 136, 147 (fig.).  
 — *ruberulum* 23: 87.  
 — *rubicundum* 2: 16; 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 24; 26: 12, 14.  
 — ssp. *monspeliense* 23: 16.  
 — *rubiginosum* 21: 154.  
 — *rubrolineatum* 17: 21 (fig.).  
 — *sagittatum* 17: 15, 21 (fig.); 23: 15, 31, 75; 26: 28, 120.  
 — *sagittifolium* 17: 15 (fig.).  
 — *savonicum* 26: 19.  
 — *Saxenii* 26: 29, 120, 155, 187 (fig.).  
 — *saxonicum* 17: 22 (fig.).  
 — *scanicum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 15... 25, 41.  
 — *Schroeterianum* 23: 17.  
 — *scotinum* 26: 28, 120.  
 — *scotodes* 21: 163.  
 — *scotolepis* 21: 154.  
 — *Sellandii* 21: 163; 26: 28, 121.  
 — *semiglobosum* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 76, 91; 26: 28, 121, 173 (mp.).  
 — *septentrionale* 21: 163; 23: 29, 30, 93; 26: 19... 25, 121—122, 165 (mp.).  
 — *serratifrons* 17: 21 (fig.); 23: 31, 76; 26: 29, 122.  
 — *simulum* 17: 141 (fig.).  
 — *speciosum* 17: 21 (fig.); 21: 164; 26: 29, 122.  
 — *spectabile* 21: 154.  
*Taraxacum spilophyllum* 21: 155, 164.  
 — *squarrosus* 21: 164.  
 — *Steenhoffianum* 23: 31, 76; 26: 28, 122.  
 — *stellare* 23: 18... 22, 41—42, 85—86, 135, 138 (fig.).  
 — *stenocentrum* 23: 47.  
 — *stenophyllum* 17: 21 (fig.).  
 — *stenoschistum* 17: 21 (fig.); 21: 164; 26: 29, 122—123, 173 (mp.).  
 — *stereodes* 21: 164; 26: 28, 123, 173 (mp.).  
 — *subalatum* 17: 22 (fig.).  
 — *subcanescens* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 15, 31, 76, 113—115, 136, 148 (fig.); 26: 29, 123—124, 173 (mp.).  
 — *subglaucescens* 23: 31, 76, 115—116, 136, 148 (fig.); 26: 29, 124.  
 — *subhirtellum* 21: 156.  
 — *subintegrum* 21: 165.  
 — *sublaciniosum* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 31, 76; 26: 28, 124.  
 — *sublaeticolor* 17: 22 (fig.); 21: 165; 23: 13, 27... 32, 76—77; 26: 28, 30, 124, 173 (mp.).  
 — *submaculosum* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 29, 30; 26: 19... 24, 124—125, 165 (mp.).  
 — *subopacum* 21: 165.  
 — *subpenicilliforme* 17: 22 (fig.); 21: 165; 23: 13, 28, 30, 77; 26: 19... 25, 125—126, 165 (mp.).  
 — *subrubescens* 23: 27, 28, 77—78, 133 (mp.).  
 — *subulatum* 17: 22 (fig.); 26: 29, 126, 155—156, 187 (fig.).  
 — *Sundbergii* 17: 22 (fig.); 21: 165; 26: 29, 126—127, 173 (mp.).  
 — *superbum* 17: 22 (fig.); 26: 29, 127, 156, 187 (fig.).  
 — *tanyphyllum* 26: 29, 127.  
 — *tenebricans* 17: 22 (fig.); 21: 165; 23: 9, 12, 31, 32, 78; 26: 8... 20, 28—30, 127—128, 173 (mp.).  
 — *tenellisquameum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 18, 22, 42, 86—87, 135, 138 (fig.); 26: 12.  
 — *tenuilobum* 23: 24; 26: 11.  
 — *tinctum* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 31, 79, 116, 136, 148 (fig.).  
 — *tortilobum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 16, 25; 26: 8, 10, 51.  
 — *triangulare* 17: 9, 22 (fig.); 21: 165; 23: 27, 28, 79, 119; 26: 19... 25, 118, 128—129, 165 (mp.).  
 — *trigonophorum* 23: 31, 79, 116—117, 136, 149 (fig.); 26: 81.  
 — *trilobatum* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 13, 31, 79; 26: 29, 68, 129.  
 — *tumentilobum* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 15, 31, 79—80, 117—119, 136, 149 (fig.); 26: 28, 130—131, 173 (mp.).  
 — *undulatum* 17: 22 (fig.); 26: 29, 131.  
 — *unguiferum* 17: 22 (fig.).  
 — *unguilobum* 17: 8; 23: 16.

- Taraxacum valens* 23: 31, 80, 119—120, 136, 149 (fig.); 26: 28, 132.  
 — *vastisectum* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 31, 80, 120—121, 136, 150 (fig.); 26: 28, 132.  
 — *vestrogothicum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 5, 14, 23, 24, 90.  
 — *vitelliniforme* 23: 64.  
 — *vitellinum* 23: 50; 26: 29, 132.  
 — *vulgare* 17: 3; 18: 36; 20: 52, 66... 82, 104, 123, 128, 142... 145, 146; 23: 8... 12; 26: 39.  
 — *xanthostigma* 17: 22 (fig.); 23: 31, 80; 26: 28... 34, 132—133, 173 (mp.).  
 — *xerophilum* 17: 14 (fig.); 23: 16... 22, 42, 43, 87—88, 131 (mp.), 135, 138 (fig.).  
 — sp. 1: 26, 83; 3: 21, 24, 32, 42, 45, 59... 70, 90, 138; 7: 48; 10: 13, 18, 49; 12: 42, 112; 14: 21, 23, 41, 46; 32: 14.  
*Taxus baccata* 1: 46, 60, 99, 108, 111, 113; 2: 22, 33, 50, 68... 74; 3: 89... 93; 8: 75, 79.  
*Tecoma grandiflora* 28: 40.  
*Tetragonolobus purpureus* 21: 112.  
 — *siliquosus* 2: 38; 32: 64, 69, 133, 193, 248 (mp.).  
*Teucrium, scordium* 2: 39; 32: 134, 194, 242 (mp.).  
*Thalictrum alpinum* 19: 49, 69, 78, 79; 21: 23, 95; 27: 24, 53, 64... 74.  
 — *angustifolium* 2: 38.  
 — *aquilegifolium* 2: 38; 10: 7.  
 — *flavum* 1: 49; 2: 25, 43, 78; 8: 18; 9: 45; 15: 10; 20: 55; 21: 94; 28: 136; 32: 135, 170, 191, 244 (mp.).  
 — *simplex* 1: 49, 58, 119; 2: 25, 33, 34, 78; 8: 18, 26; 21: 94; 28: 106.  
 — f. *tenuifolium* 21: 94.  
*Thesium ebracteatum* 2: 38.  
*Thlaspi alpestre* 8: 21; 21: 96.  
 — *arvense* 1: 44; 8: 21; 20: 55, 77, 79; 21: 96.  
*Thymus angustifolius* 39: 28—30, 43... 46.  
 — *arcticus* 39: 51, 52, 83, 85.  
 — × *Serpyllum* 39: 49.  
 — *britannicus* 39: 48, 51, 52, 85.  
 — *Callieri* 39: 32.  
 — *chamaedrys* 21: 135; 39: 29, 30, 33.  
 — *Drucei* 39: 26, 52, 85.  
 — *glaber* 39: 29.  
 — *glabrescens* 39: 37.  
 — *hirsutus* 39: 32.  
 — *lanuginosus* 39: 41.  
 — *lineatus* 39: 30, 44.  
 — *longidens* 39: 10.  
 — *marschallianus* 39: 8, 37.  
 — *mongolicus* 39: 10, 33.  
 — *neglectus* 39: 40, 48, 51, 52.  
 — *nervosus* 39: 81.  
 — *nummularius* 39: 45.  
 — *Pallasianus* 39: 32.  
 — *praecox* 39: 37, 49, 83.  
*Thymus prostrata* 39: 12.  
 — *pulegioides* 39: 8, 11, 26... 37, 46, 47, 69, 77, 78.  
 — × *Serpyllum* ssp. *angustifolius* 39: 42, 57.  
 — *pycnotrichus* 39: 41.  
 — *rariflorus* 39: 32.  
 — *rigidus* × *chamaedrys* 39: 34.  
 — *Serpyllum* 1: 50, 119; 2: 27, 52—54, 71... 76; 7: 71; 8: 20, 28, 65, 126 (mp.); 12: 72, 87, 92, 134; 13: 27; 14: 7, 8, 22, 29, 44... 52; 20: 55; 21: 135; 39: 3—87.  
 — f., v. *borealis* 39: 11, 24.  
 — f. *canoviridis* 39: 42.  
 — f., v. *latifolius* 39: 45, 46, 66.  
 — v. *rotundifolius* 39: 48, 49.  
 — ssp. *angustifolius* 39: 9... 14 (mp.), 23... 52, 79... 87.  
 — ssp. — f. *ciliatus* 39: 14, 40, 42, 56, 59, 66... 74.  
 — ssp. — f. *glabratus* 39: 15, 56, 66, 69.  
 — ssp. — f. *empetroides* 39: 19, 25, 38... 49, 56, 67... 70.  
 — ssp. — f. *gotlandicus* 39: 17, 40, 48.  
 — ssp. — f. *hirsutus* 39: 14, 40—42, 52, 56, 58, 66—76.  
 — ssp. — f. *lanuginosus* 39: 15, 56, 70.  
 — ssp. — f. *linearifolius* 39: 18 (fig.), 20, 40, 44, 56, 62... 77.  
 — ssp. — f. *medelpadensis* 39: 16 (fig.), 17, 40... 56, 70... 77.  
 — ssp. — f. *rigidiformis* 39: 40.  
 — ssp. — f. *silvicola* 39: 17, 39... 47, 56... 75.  
 — ssp. — f. *tardus* 39: 40.  
 — ssp. — v. *ericoides* 39: 9, 18 (fig.), 19, 38—42, 52... 78, 86 (fig.).  
 — ssp. — v. *lineatus* 39: 9, 17, 39... 44, 56... 76, 86 (fig.).  
 — ssp. — v. *linnaeanus* 39: 9, 15—16 (fig.), 40... 46, 56—78, 86 (fig.).  
 — ssp. — v. *rigidus* 39: 9, 19, 32... 47, 56—78, 86 (fig.).  
 — ssp. *arcticus* 39: 8, 11, 12 (mp.), 23—26 (fig.), 34... 53, 75, 81... 87 (fig.).  
 — ssp. — f. *britannicus* 39: 53.  
 — ssp. — f. *Drucei* 39: 53.  
 — ssp. — f. *islandicus* 39: 53.  
 — ssp. — f. *neglectus* 39: 53.  
 — ssp. — f. *prostratus* 39: 53.  
 — ssp. — f. *sibiricus* 39: 53.  
 — ssp. *pycnotrichus* 39: 41, 48.  
 — ssp. *rigidus* 39: 35.  
 — ssp. — f. *linearifolius* 39: 44.  
 — ssp. *Serpyllum* 39: 35.  
 — ssp. — f. *Bergtianus* 39: 40.  
 — ssp. — f. *lineatus* 39: 44.  
 — ssp. *tanaënsis* 39: 9, 20... 26 (mp., fig.), 33... 49, 65, 78... 86 (fig.).

- Thymus Serpyllum* × *arcticus* f. *neglectus* 39: 78.  
 — × *chamaedrys* 39: 34.  
 — *subarcticus* 39: 82—85.  
 — *Talijevi* 39: 82.  
 — *thrasicus* 39: 10.  
 — *vulgaris* 39: 8.  
 — *zetlandicus* 39: 52.  
*Tilia alba* 28: 188.  
 — *cordata* 1: 46, 118, 130; 2: 17, 26, 47, 78; 3: 19, [37, 42, 47], 52, [53], 61, 65, 69, 93, 97, 126; 7: 57, [58, 59]; 8: 90; 10: [7], 8, 11, 18, 37, 43, 57 (mp.); [12: 119]; 20: 55; 21: 117; 28: 95, 140; 30: 12, 13.  
 — *grandifolia* 28: 12.  
 — *parvifolia* 28: 11, 12; 31: 30.  
 — *platyphylla* 28: 11, 12.  
 — *ulmifolia* 28: 109.  
 — *vulgaris* 28: 70.  
 — *sp.* 28: 10, 45, [68], 123, 188; 31: 15, 19.  
*Tillaea aquatica* 8: 18, 70; 20: 54; 30: 26, 27; 38: 11, 57.  
*Tofieldia borealis* 19: 78, 79.  
 — *calyculata* 2: 38.  
 — *palustris* 7: 37; 19: 48, 61, 69; 21: 5, 23, 68; 27: 50, 60, 61, 66.  
 — *sp.* 19: 129.  
*Torilis anthriscus* 1: 50, 53, 60, 119; 2: 26, 34, 51, 70... 76; 3: 90; 8: 75; 32: 167.  
*Tradescantia elongata* 18: 84.  
 — *virginica* 4: 28, 58—62, 78... 97; 24: 11.  
*Tragopogon orientalis* 28: 106.  
 — *pratensis* 21: 150.  
*Trapa natans* 30: 9... 13, 34; 31: 3, 22, 33.  
*Trichera arvensis* 2: 121.  
*Trientalis europaea* 1: 50, 95, 96; 2: 27, 44, 78; 3: 20, 36... 54, 66, 68, 129; 7: 37, 58, 69... 80; 8: 19, 25; 9: 22... 27, 40... 47; 10: 12, 18, 47; 15: 50... 70; 20: 51, 63... 80, 104, 122... 128; 21: 129; 27: 27, 59; 28: 136, 143, 145.  
 — *f. rosea* 21: 129.  
*Trifolium agrarium* 2: 36, 38; 3: 20... 25, 60... 77, 122; 8: 21; 10: 12, 20, 22, 36, 46; 21: 111.  
 — *alpestre* 2: 38.  
 — *arvense* 1: 49, 94, 96; 2: 20, 26, 34, 51, 69... 75; 3: 90... 96; 8: 19, 27, 67, 91; 10: 12... 20, 27; 21: 111; 28: 106.  
 — *fragiferum* 1: 49, 58, 60, 100; 2: 26, 33, 51, 52, 69... 75, 146; 8: 80, 95; 32: 69, 129, 130, 139, 181, 192, 237 (mp.).  
 — *hybridum* 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 111.  
 — *incarnatum* 21: 111.  
 — *lappaceum* 21: 111.  
 — *medium* 1: 49, 94; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 20... 34, 45, 48, 59... 71, 122; 7: 48; 8: 19; 10: 12, 18, 36, 46; 20: 55; 21: 111; 28: 92, 94, 118... 125.  
*Trifolium montanum* 1: 49, 100, 111, 113; 2: 20, 26, 34, 59... 75, 168; 3: 90... 96; 8: 19, 27, 52, 86; 21: 111.  
 — *pratense* 1: 49, 94; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 20... 45, 56... 68, 90, 122; 7: 39, 43, 51, 58; 8: 19, 67; 9: 27, 45; 10: 12, 17, 46; 12: 112; 14: 21; 20: 51, 72, 105, 144, 146; 21: 111; 28: 25, 94, 106, 115, 118, 136, 145.  
 — *procumbens* 2: 36; 21: 111.  
 — *repens* 1: 49, 94; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 20... 40, 56... 68, 90, 122; 7: 39, 48; 8: 19; 9: 10, 27, 45; 10: 12, 17, 46; 12: 42, 112; 14: 11, 21, 28, 46; 19: 101, 116, 120; 20: 51, 67, 79—81, 105, 128, 144—146; 21: 111; 23: 42; 28: 115, 118, 125; 32: 130, 146, 180—182, 192, 260 (mp.).  
 — *resupinatum* 21: 111.  
 — *spadiceum* 2: 38; 3: 20, 24, 56, 64, 70... 77, 122; 8: 19, 27, 68; 10: 12, 20, 22, 36, 46; 20: 55; 21: 111.  
*Triglochin maritimum* 1: 48, 85; 2: 22, 42, 77; 8: 17, 24... 27, 49, 94; 20: 47, 58... 64, 81, 104, 119... 124, 134... 140; 22: 15; 32: 49, 53, 62—65, 105, 106, 173, 188, 217 (mp.).  
 — *palustre* 1: 48; 2: 22, 46, 77; 8: 17; 9: 27; 12: 34; 14: 45, 48; 15: 10; 20: 47, 63, 74... 81, 105, 128, 134, 140; 21: 41; 22: 15, 18; 32: 139, 170, 188, 249 (mp.).  
*Trimorpha acris* 3: 21... 25, 34, 60... 70, 136; 8: 20, 25, 45, 46; 10: 13, 18, 40.  
*Triodia decumbens* 1: 47, 94; 2: 22, 43, 77.  
*Trisetum flavescens* 21: 46.  
 — *spicatum* 21: 6, 46.  
 — *f. flavicundum* 21: 46.  
*Triticum caninum* 1: 47, 108, 113; 2: 23, 34, 50, 69, 74.  
 — *juncum* 2: 35; 12: 25, 55.  
 — × *repens* 8: 93.  
 — *repens* 1: 47; 2: 23, 43, 77.  
 — *sativum* 21: 52.  
 — *f. velutinum* 21: 52.  
*Trollius europaeus* 2: 36... 39; 3: 85, 96; 7: 69; 8: 21; 9: 21, 22, 32, 43, 45, 52; 10: 7, 12, 20, 25, 33, 45; 19: 49, 61... 69; 20: 55; 21: 90, 196 (mp.); 26: 23, 111; 27: 27, 53, 67... 74.  
*Turritis glabra* 1: 49, 114; 2: 25, 43, 78; 3: 20... 25, 59, 64, 69, 116; 8: 18, 67; 10: 12, 18, 34, 46; 20: 50, 53, 76, 105, 146; 21: 99.  
*Tussilago farfara* 1: 51, 52; 2: 28, 47, 79; 7: 88; 8: 21; 12: 112, 115; 14: 21, 25, 46; 15: 10; (19: 51); 20: 55; 21: 18... 20, 149; 27: 60; 28: 145; 32: 139... 145, 164, 171, 195, 255 (mp.).  
 — *frigida* 19: 81.  
*Typha angustifolia* 1: 48; 2: 22, 32, 50, 53, 68, 74; 8: 16; 15: 9, 11, 28... 48;



- 30: 24... 29; 31: 21, 27; 38: 6—11, 19  
... 41, 66... 77; 40: 5, 6.
- Typha latifolia* 1: 48; 2: 22, 32, 46, 48, 77;  
8: 16; 15: 9, 11, 27, 46—48; 20: 54; 30:  
25... 29; 32: 104, 188; 38: 6... 11, 19,  
27... 41, 66... 77.
- Typhoides arundinacea* 8: 17, 24; 9: 22;  
15: 10; 28: 142.
- Ulmus campestris* 28: 11, 12.  
— *effusa* 28: 11.  
— *glabra* 3: 19, [37], 52, 60... 72, 97, 112;  
7: 52; 8: 18, 26; 10: 11... 19, 27; 21:  
5, 81, 196 (mp.); 28: 70, 104, 109; 31:  
33.  
— *v. montana* 21: 82.  
— *v. scabra* 21: 82.  
— *laevis* 2: 38, 39; 10: 8, 11, 19, 25, 33, 42;  
28: 109, 197.  
— *scabra* 1: 46, 60, 99; 2: 20, 24, 51, 69...  
75.  
— *suberosa* 28: 11, 12.  
— *sp.* 28: 10, 12, 50, [104], 121, 122, 176,  
188; 30: 12; 31: 19.
- Urtica dioica* (dioeca) 1: 48, 52; 2: 24, 47,  
77, 115; 3: 20, 35... 44, 54... 69, 90,  
94, 112; 7: 69; 8: 18, 24, 46, 47; 10: 12,  
18, 45; 12: 115; 14: 21, 30, 57; 20: 49,  
60... 81, 104, 120... 146; 21: 82; 27:  
58; 28: 82, 92, 94, 107, 121, 136, 147,  
152; 32: 157, 180, 181, 190, 269 (mp.).  
— *f. glabra* 21: 82.  
— *f. holosericea* 32: 157.  
— *v. ramosa* 21: 82.  
— *v. Sondenii* 27: 58.  
— *urens* 8: 21; 20: 56; 21: 82; 32: 166, 190,  
280 (mp.).
- Utricularia* 40: 4.  
— *intermedia* 1: 51; 2: 27, 46, 47, 79; 8: 20,  
27, 43; 15: 9; 20: 54, 82; 21: 142; 38:  
5... 10, 18, 36, 61... 73.  
— *× minor* 21: 142.  
— *minor* 1: 51, 119; 2: 27, 46, 47, 79;  
7: 37; 8: 20, 66; 15: 9; 20: 54; 21: 24,  
142; 38: 5... 10, 18, 34—36, 61... 76;  
40: 26.  
— *neglecta* 2: 36; 30: 26, 27; 38: 11, 61;  
40: 26.  
— *ochroleuca* 21: 142; 40: 26.  
— *vulgaris* 1: 50; 2: 27, 47, 79; 8: 20, 66;  
15: 9, 28... 33, 46; 20: 54; 21: 141;  
30: 26; 38: 5... 10, 18, 24, 30... 37,  
61... 76; 40: 26.
- Vaccaria segetalis* 21: 89.
- Vaccinium microcarpum* 1: 46, 50, 119;  
2: 15, 27, 47, 78.  
— *myrtillus* 1: 50, 74, 96; 2: 27, 44, 78,  
182; 3: 20, 24, 32... 68; 7: 57, 68, 75,  
76; 8: 19, 25; 10: 7, 9, 47; 12: 116; 13: 15,  
26; 14: 9, 19, 52, 72; 19: 50, 54, 62, 69,  
102, 103, 120, 133; 20: 51, 67... 82, 104,  
122... 128, 142; 21: 20, 127; 22: 18;  
27: 27, 35, 45, 59... 73; 28: 121, 140  
... 145, 157—159.
- Vaccinium myrtillus* v. *epruinatum* 21: 127.  
— *oxycoccus* 1: 50; 2: 27, 47, 78.  
— *uliginosum* 1: 50; 2: 27, 47, 78; 7: 27;  
8: 19, 25; 12: 87... 92, 100; 13: 15, 26,  
27; 14: 8... 12, 52, 63... 74; 15: 10, 47,  
48; 19: 50, 54, 62, 69, 102, 134; 20: 51,  
63... 82, 104, 122... 128, 141; 21: 127;  
22: 18; 27: 59, 70, 71.  
— *vitis idaea* 1: 50, 96; 2: 27, 44, 78; 3: 20,  
24, 32... 68, 129; 7: 27, 57, 74, 76;  
8: 19, 25; 10: 47; 14: 9, 47, 65... 73;  
19: 50, 62... 69, 133; 20: 51, 67... 82,  
104, 122... 128, 142; 21: 20, 127; 27: 27,  
35, 56, 59, 69; 28: 136, 143, 145.  
— *sp.* 32: 61.
- Vahlodea atropurpurea* 19: 48, 60, 68, 96,  
98, 110... 116; 27: 8, 23, 47, 71.
- Valeriana excelsa* 2: 36; 8: 20, 27, 94; 20:  
52... 66, 79, 82, 104, 120—124, 134;  
21: 145.  
— *officinalis* 1: 51, 114; 2: 28, 44, 79; 3: 18  
... 24, 45... 79, 134; 8: 20, 25, 94; 9:  
22... 27, 40, 47; 10: 13, 20, 21, 40, 48;  
28: 39, 121, 125; 32: 135, 170, 195, 243  
(mp.).  
— *salina* 8: 94.  
— *sambucifolia* 20: 82.
- Valerianella olitoria* 1: 51, 53, 58, 61, 100,  
110; 2: 28, 33, 34, 52, 70, 76; 3: 90;  
8: 80; 32: 167, 195.
- Verbascum nigrum* 2: 39; 8: 21.  
— *thapsus* 1: 50; 2: 27, 47, 48, 73, 78;  
3: 59, 91; 8: 20, 27, 67; 21: 136, 202  
(mp.).
- Veronica agrestis* 8: 21; 21: 138.  
— *alpina* 19: 50, 62, 64, 70, 82, 96, 104...  
112, 118; 21: 136; 27: 9, 18, 27, 59,  
67, 70.  
— *f. lasiocarpa* 21: 136.  
— *anagallis* 2: 36, 39; 8: 21; 21: 137.  
— *aquatica* 2: 39.  
— *arvensis* 1: 50, 95; 2: 27, 44, 78; 3: 21,  
24, 59... 71, 90, 131; 8: 20, 25, 46;  
10: 12, 19; 20: 55; 21: 137.  
— *beccabunga* 1: 50, 60; 2: 27, 34, 35, 52,  
70... 76; 3: 87; 12: 112; 14: 23; 21:  
137; 28: 146.  
— *chamaedrys* 1: 50, 95; 2: 27, 44, 78;  
3: 21, 24, 32... 68, 129, 132; 7: 48, 54,  
58, 69, 71; 8: 20, 25; 10: 7, 12, 18, 48;  
20: 52, 72... 75, 82, 105, 129, 140; 21:  
137; 23: 42; 28: 143.  
— *fruticans* 21: 6, 136.  
— *hederifolia* 8: 21; 21: 138.  
— *humifusa* 19: 51, 62, 70, 102; 21: 136;  
27: 59.  
— *latifolia* 2: 39.  
— *longifolia* 1: 50, 114, 115; 2: 27, 33, 44,  
45, 78, 155; 3: 18, 21, 36, 57... 79, 131;



- 8: 20, 36 (mp.); 10: 12, 20, 21, 39, 48;  
14: 53; 20: 45; 21: 136.
- Veronica longifolia* v. *maritima* 20: 51, 60,  
82, 104, 121 ... 128, 134, 140.
- *officinalis* 1: 50, 95; 2: 27, 44, 78; 3: 21,  
24, 32 ... 68, 132; 8: 20, 25; 10: 12, 18,  
48; 12: 112; 14: 16, 25; 20: 52, 65 ... 82,  
105, 128, 144—146; 21: 137; 28: 94, 115,  
121, 143.
- *persica* 21: 138.
- *scutellata* 1: 50; 2: 27, 44, 78; 8: 20;  
12: 112; 14: 23, 25; 15: 10; 20: 54; 21:  
137, 202 (mp.).
- f. *villosa* 21: 137.
- *serpyllifolia* 1: 50, 95; 2: 27, 44, 78;  
3: 63, 90; 8: 20; 12: 109; 14: 42; 19: 50,  
70; 20: 55; 21: 136; 27: 59.
- v. *borealis* 21: 136.
- *spicata* 1: 50, 60, 100, 114, 115, 136;  
2: 27, 34, 35, 55 ... 59, 70 ... 76, 117—  
118, 190 (mp.); 3: 90; 8: 20, 27, 91; 21:  
136.
- *verna* 1: 50, 95; 2: 27, 44, 78; 3: 21, 24,  
34, 59, 65, 70, 131; 8: 20, 67; 10: 12, 19,  
39; 20: 55; 21: 137; 26: 49.
- sp. 28: 145.
- Viburnum lantana* 28: 123.
- *opulus* 1: 46, 113; 2: 28, 35, 44, 79;  
3: 19, 37, 46, 47, 61 ... 69, 134; 7: 68;  
8: 20, 47; 10: 11, 18, 24, 39, 43; 20: 55;  
21: 144; 28: 70, 81, 92, 107, 115, 118,  
123, 125, 136, 143, 145; 31: 23.
- Vicia angustifolia* 8: 21; 20: 55; 21: 113.
- *cassubica* 2: 36, 38.
- *cracca* 1: 49, 94; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 18 ...  
45, 56 ... 68, 123; 7: 28, 37, 48; 8: 19,  
24; 9: 10, 22, 27, 40 ... 45, 53; 10: 12,  
17, 46; 12: 60, 72, 112, 134; 14: 15, 21,  
56, 69, 70; 20: 51 ... 68, 78 ... 81, 104,  
120 ... 127, 134 ... 140; 21: 113; 28:  
115, 118, 125; 32: 64, 133, 134, 193, 241  
(mp.).
- *dumetorum* 2: 36.
- *fabia* 16: 12; 21: 113.
- *hirsuta* 1: 44; 3: 94; 8: 21; 20: 55; 21:  
113.
- *lathyroides* 1: 49, 58, 60, 100, 108, 119,  
130; 2: 26, 33, 51, 70 ... 75; 3: 90, 91.
- *pisiformis* 2: 38.
- *sativa* 8: 21; 21: 113; 29: 3, 6—9.
- *sepium* 1: 49, 100, 114, 135, 136; 2: 26,  
51, 70, 75; 3: 20, 24, 25, 40 ... 48, 61 ...  
65, 123; 7: 58, 69; 8: 19, 27, 68; 10: 12,  
17, 46; 20: 55; 21: 113, 199 (mp.); 28:  
92, 94, 140, 143.
- *silvatica* 1: 49, 100, 114; 2: 20, 26, 33,  
51, 52, 70, 75; 3: 20, 24, 30, 35, 61 ... 75,  
93, 123; 8: 19, 27; 19: 7, 12, 20, 36, 46;  
20: 55; 21: 113, 199 (mp.); 28: 123.
- *tetrasperma* 1: 49, 94, 114, 115; 2: 26,  
34, 51, 70, 75; 3: 20, 24, 59 ... 79, 86,  
123; 8: 19, 27, 52, 67; 10: 12, 20, 36;  
21: 113.
- Vicia villosa* 8: 21: 113.
- sp. 28: 96.
- Viola arenaria* 2: 88.
- *arvensis* 3: 63; 8: 21; 21: 120.
- *biflora* 19: 78, 107, 126; 21: 21, 120;  
27: 24, 42, 57.
- *canina* 1: 50, 95; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 20, 24,  
32 ... 68, 127; 7: 48 ... 58, 69; 8: 19,  
24; 10: 12, 18, 47; 12: 48, 65 ... 72, 112,  
115, 133; 13: 22, 27; 14: 19, 21, 30, 44  
50; 21: 119; 23: 42; 28: 115, 118, 125.
- ssp. *montana* 20: 50, 60, 70, 78 ...  
81, 104, 122 ... 127, 134 ... 140.
- × *montana* 21: 119.
- × *rinviniana* 21: 119.
- × *rupestris* 21: 119, 120.
- *collina* 2: 38; 23: 26.
- *elatiar* 2: 38.
- *epipsila* 2: 36, 38, 40; 7: 37, 77, 78;  
10: 12, 20, 26, 37, 47; 19: 50, 62 ... 69;  
20: 54; 21: 118; 27: 27, 57.
- × *palustris* 21: 118; 27: 57.
- *hirta* 2: 36, 38.
- *mirabilis* 1: 50, 100, 108; 2: 26, 34, 59,  
65 ... 76, 171—173, 190 (mp.); 3: 20, 24,  
32, 36, 45, 50, 61 ... 79, 93, 126; 7: 69,  
75 ... 80; 8: 19, 27, 54; 9: 15; 10: 7 ...  
26, 37, 47, 58 (mp.); 21: 69, 81, 118,  
200 (mp.); 26: 50, 88.
- f. *axilliflora* 21: 118.
- × *montana* 21: 118.
- × *rinviniana* 21: 119.
- × *rupestris* 21: 119.
- *montana* 1: 50, 53; 2: 26, 30, 46, 47, 78;  
3: 88, 89; 8: 19, 46, 47; 21: 119.
- × *rinviniana* 21: 119.
- × *rupestris* 21: 120.
- *palustris* 1: 50; 2: 26, 43, 78; 3: 20, 44  
... 68, 88, 127; 7: 28 ... 37, 48, 51;  
8: 19, 24; 9: 8, 10, 22, 23, 36 ... 53;  
10: 12, 18, 47; 12: 42; 14: 46; 15: 36;  
19: 50, 62, 69; 20: 50, 69, 75 ... 81,  
105, 129, 134; 21: 118; 27: 57.
- *pumila* 2: 38.
- *Riviniana* 1: 50, 95, 96; 2: 26, 43, 78;  
3: 20, 24, 32 ... 59, 127; 7: 58, 76; 8: 19,  
46; 10: 7, 12, 18, 47; 14: 35; 20: 55;  
21: 119, 200 (mp.); 28: 92, 123, 140, 143,  
152.
- v. *memorosa* 21: 119.
- × *rupestris* 21: 119.
- *rupestris* 1: 50, 100, 119; 2: 26, 50, 51,  
70 ... 76; 3: 90, 91; 21: 119, 200 (mp.).
- f. *glabrescens* 21: 119.
- v. *subarenaria* 21: 119.
- *Selkirkii* 21: 7, 118, 199 (mp.).
- *silvestris* 2: 36; 14: 41; 28: 152.

1 V. *silvatica*.

- Viola stagnina* **1**: 50, 58... 61, 72, 100, 108, 119, 130; **2**: 26, 34, 51, 70... 76; **3**: 90.  
 — *tricolor* **1**: 50, 114, 115; **2**: 26, 33, 43, 45, 78; **3**: 59; **8**: 19, 24, 70; **14**: 35; **20**: 50, 53, 60... 65, 78, 80, 105; **21**: 120; **26**: 48, 49.  
 — — *f. septentrionalis* **21**: 120  
 — — *ssp. arvensis* **20**: 55.  
 — *uliginosa* **1**: 50, 58... 61, 119; **2**: 26... 30, 55... 59, 70... 76.  
 — *umbrosa* **2**: 40; **7**: 78.  
 — *sp.* **7**: 54; **28**: 93, 123; **30**: 16.  
*Viscaria alpina* **2**: 39; **19**: 49, 57... 69, 78... 81; **21**: 6, 88; **27**: 22, 53, 61, 72.  
 — *albiflora* **27**: 53.  
 — *vulgaris* **1**: 49, 94; **2**: 24, 43, 78; **3**: 20... 25, 59... 69, 114; **8**: 18, 25, 67; **10**: 12, 18, 33; **20**: 50, 53, 72, 105; **21**: 88, 128.  
*Viscum album* **2**: 36.  
*Vitis vinifera* **16**: 5, 6.  
*Vogelia paniculata* **21**: 99.  
*Vulpia ciliata* **21**: 50.  
 — *myuros* **21**: 50.  
*Weingaertneria canescens* **32**: 102, 188.  
*Xanthium spinosum* **21**: 148.
- Zannichellia* **40**: 4, 6—10, 14.  
 — *major* **2**: 35... 39; **8**: 17, 93; **32**: 61; **40**: 8, 10—15 (fig.), 22.  
 — *palustris* **30**: 25, 30; **31**: 28; **32**: 108; **40**: 12, 13.  
 — — *palustris f. v. pedicellata* **31**: 27; **32**: 61.  
 — — *f. polycarpa* **31**: 27.  
 — — *v. major* **40**: 13.  
 — — *v.*, *ssp. pedicellata* **40**: 12, 13.  
 — — *ssp.* — *f. aculeata* **40**: 13.  
 — *pedunculata* **1**: 46, 48, 119; **2**: 15, 22, 46, 77; **8**: 94, 97, 101; **30**: 8... 35; **31**: 19... 30; **40**: 8, 10—15 (fig.), 22, 23.  
 — — *v. gibberosa* **40**: 12.  
 — —  $\times$  *repens* **40**: 10—12 (fig.), 14.  
 — *polycarpa* **31**: 27; **38**: 43.  
 — *repens* **1**: 46, 48, 119; **2**: 15, 22, 46, 77; **8**: 17, 93; **15**: 9, 12; **30**: 3, 10... 35; **38**: 5... 8, 20, 23, 47, 64, 67; **40**: 8, 10—15 (fig.), 22, 23.  
 — *sp.* **30**: 3, 10; **31**: 27; **32**: 30.  
*Zea mays* **16**: 7, 8, 9; **29**: 3, 6—9.  
*Zerna inermis* **12**: 98, 99, 133; **14**: 28.  
*Zostera marina* **1**: 48, 58; **2**: 22, 50, 68, 74; **8**: 17, 93, 100; **32**: 30, 31.  
 — *sp.* **32**: 73, 137, 140, 144.

## Zoologica.

### Index specierum.

#### PROTOZOA.

*Paramaecium* *sp.* **4**: 21, 22 (Biochem.).

#### COELENTERATA.

*Spongilla* *sp.* **30**: 14 (Pal., N).

#### CESTODES.

*Bothriocephalus latus* **37**: 66, 68 (Pharmac.).  
 — *sp.* **37**: 45 (Pharmac.).  
*Taenia* **37**: 45 (Pharmac.).

#### OLIGOCHAETA.

*Allolobophora caliginosa f. typica* **37**: 53, [54, 55, 56] (Physiol.).  
*Lumbricus terrestris* **37**: 46 (Physiol.).

#### HIRUDINEA.

*Nephelis octoculata* **30**: 22 (Pal., Ob).

#### CRUSTACEA.

*Astacus fluviatilis* **38**: 26 (Al).

#### XIPHOSURA.

*Limulus* **24**: 32 (Amoebocyten, Biochem.).

#### TRICHOPTERA.

*Setodes tineiformis* **31**: 20, 21, 24, 28 (Larvengehäuse, Pal., Al).

#### COLEOPTERA.

*Bledius* *sp.* **12**: 20 (Oecol.); **14**: 18 (Oecol., Kl).  
*Enochrus melanocephalus* **30**: 35 (Zoogeogr.).  
*Haliplus flavicollis* **30**: 35 (Zoogeogr.).  
 — *obliquus* **30**: 35 (Zoogeogr.).  
*Melasma aenea* **20**: 42 (Schädling auf Alnus, Oa).

#### ECHINODERMATA.

*Arbacia* *sp.* **11**: 105, 106 (Ova, Biochem.); **18**: 84 (Ova, Biochem.).  
*Strongylocentrotus lividus* **4**: 20 (Biochem.).

#### MOLLUSCA.

*Bythinia tentaculata* **20**: 41 (Oa).  
*Hydrobia baltica* **20**: 41 (Oa).  
*Limnaea ovata v. baltica* **20**: 41 (Oa).  
*Macoma baltica* **20**: 41 (Oa).  
*Mytilus edulis* **8**: 48 (Ab); **14**: 54 (St); **20**: 41 (Oa).

*Neritina fluviatilis* **20** : 41 (Oa); **30** : 35 (Zoo-geogr.).  
*Tellina baltica* **14** : 54 (St).

## BRYOZOA.

*Cristatella mucedo* **30** : 22 (Pal., Ob).

## PISCES.

*Carassius* sp. **37** : 46 (Physiol.).  
*Clupea harengus* v. *membras* **8** : 14 (Ab).  
*Esox lucius* **30** : 13 (Schuppen, Pal., Ab).  
*Fundulus* sp. **24** : 21 (Physiol.).  
*Gobio* sp. **37** : 46 (Physiol.).  
*Scardinius* sp. **37** : 46 (Physiol.).

## AMPHIBIA.

*Rana temporaria* **37** : 53, [54, 55] (Larva, Physiol.).  
— sp. [**20** : 42] (Oa).

## REPTILIA.

*Lacerta vivipara* ([**20** : 42]) (Oa).  
*Pelias berus* [**20** : 42] (Oa); **27** : 25, [26] (Lapp.).

## AVES.

*Alca torda* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Anthus pratensis* [**20** : 42] (Oa).

*Arenaria interpres* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Calcarius lapponicus* **19** : 14 (Lapp.).  
*Charadrius hiaticula* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Lagopus mutus* **19** : 14 (Lapp.); **27** : 38 (Lapp.).  
*Motacilla alba* [**20** : 42] (Oa).  
*Otocorys alpestris* **19** : 14 (Lapp.).  
*Passer domesticus* [**20** : 42] (Oa).  
*Plectrophanes nivalis* **19** : 14 (Lapp.).  
*Totanus totanus* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Uria grylle* **20** : 42 (Oa).

## MAMMALIA.

*Agricola agrestis* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Arvicola agrestis* **27** : 53 (Lapp.).  
*Evotomus glareolus* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Lemmus lemmus* **19** : 14 (Lapp.); **27** : 53 (Lapp.).  
*Lepus timidus* [**20** : 42] (Oa).  
*Lutra lutra* [**20** : 42] (Oa).  
*Mus decumanus* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
— *musculus* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Mustela erminea* [**20** : 42] (Oa).  
*Ovis aries* [**20** : 42] (Oa).  
*Phoca foetida* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
— *vitulina* **20** : 42 (Oa).  
*Rangifer tarandus* [**27** : 53] (Lapp.).